

Peter Lurich



Descendants of Peter Cusick

Compiled by Kee Rodgers

DEDICATION

Dolores Salyer and Hilda Schwartz

Lima Peru 2009

*All things to nothingness descend,
Grow old and die and meet their end;
Man dies, iron rusts, wood goes decayed,
Towers fall, walls crumble, roses fade...
Nor long shall any name resound
Beyond the grave, unless 't be found
In some clerk's book; it is the pen
Gives immortality to men.*

Master Wace

Act I

01 **GEORGE CUSICK** remains today a mysterious figure. His name does not appear in any family record or bible. He was mentioned for the very first time near 1970 when Dolores Cusick Salyer notes "I think his name was George Cusick". He was born about 1735 in Northern Ireland, Scotland or elsewhere. He arrived America near 1770 landing most likely New York City as a wealthy merchant and quickly settled Dutchess Co, NY. Nothing is known of his prior life. Oscar Daniel Cusick b 1846, the grandson of 03 Jacob, wrote to his first cousin in 1901 "Our name Cusick originated from Ireland before the Revolutionary war. Two brothers, our Great Grandfather and his brother, came over to America to visit the country. Being well off they intended to return. The brother died here. Our Great Grandfather concluded to remain. He married a German woman". In this same letter, Oscar listed four sons of George Cusick "they had several boys, four of whom I have heard mention as follows Henry, William, George and Jacob". Rev James Maxwell Cusick b 1821, the son of 07 Peter, wrote in 1908 at age 87, and like Oscar, never mentions George Cusick by name "My father's father as I have heard my father Peter Cusick say came from the north of Ireland, County Derry". He then jots in error "My Grandfather William Cusick I think" being in old age with fading memory, unable to recall the name George, while referring to his grandmother Molly without a name "My Grandfather Cusick's wife my Grandmother Cusick was a widow Sharpstein" and "My father [Peter] had 4 brothers I remember of him speaking of William, Henry, John and George". The spelling "George Cusick" is listed "New York In The Revolution as Colony and State" Vol I page 94 dated 1904. His regiment and other details are unknown. George Cusack appears 1790 census for New York State residing Washington Town, Dutchess Co where presumed all his children were born. In 1800, George Cusack was living in Woodstock, Ulster Co, NY and in 1810, George Cussick was still there with his wife. In early 1817 George travels as a widower with his sons Peter, Robert George and John to settle what is now Hamlin, Monroe Co, NY. George was residing with Peter Apr 1, 1823, the day Mary (Moore) Cusick died. Later that year or 1824, George is found for the very last time on a list of road workers at Clarkson as "Old Mr Cusick" and from there the "very old man" quietly disappears. He was surely dead by 1830 and was 90 years old or older at his demise. George Cusick most likely died at the home of his wife's daughter Elizabeth (Miller) Rundell, the wife of Peter Rundell, in Ovid, Seneca Co, NY. Elizabeth b Aug 8, 1771 d June 4, 1868 when living with her son Henry C Rundell b Feb 6, 1805 d Aug 11, 1885 at Hunter, Greene Co, NY, who married Phebe Hasbrouck b May 26, 1807 d Apr 16, 1875 the first cousin of Sarah (Van Gaasbeek) Cusick. Elizabeth, son Henry and his wife Phebe are buried the Hunter Village Cemetery. Soon after his arrival here, George marries a Palatine widow much younger than himself, Marytje "Molly" (**SHARPSTONE**) Miller b Dutchess Co. bapt June 9, 1751 at the Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flatts, Rhinebeck, NY. dc 1815/1816, Woodstock, the dau of Jacob Sharpstone bapt Nov 29, 1716, Niederbieber, Germany d 1802 and Marytje "Mary" Bush bapt May 6, 1724 and granddau of Johan Peter Sharpenstein and Maria Margaretha Bauer and maternal granddau of Henry Bush and his first wife Catrina Snyder. Jacob settled Dutchess Co in 1742 arriving from Holland prior his marriage Dec 6, 1741, Fishkill Reformed Church. 2d Lt Jacob Sharpsteen served French and Indian war taking oath of Abjuration/Fealty Sept 27, 1760 and naturalized Dec 20, 1763 as Jacob Sherpenstone. In 1769, Jacob Sharpstones and Henry Bush purchased pew 19, Presbyterian Meeting House at Charlotte, Dutchess Co. Jacob Sharpstone is listed New York in The Revolution as Colony and State Vol I page 244, 4th Regt, Dutchess Co Militia. Pvt Jacob Sharpsteen DAR Patriot Index 2003 Vol III page 2413. DAR members via all three of his sons. In

Doherty's "The Settlers of the Beekman Patent" he is called "Jacob Sharpenstein a Loyalist" who was "sent to New Hampshire in 1777 and lodged at Winthrop Rowe's in Kensington". Jacob Sharpstone was fined 82 pounds 10 shillings "whose sons have gone of to and joyned the Enemy". See Loyalist Trails Newsletter July 26, 2009 "Jacob Sharpstone - A Patriot? A Loyalist? Those Shades of Gray!". Henry Bush m2 Catharine (Kierstede) Ryckman, the great great granddau of Anneke Jans Bogardus of Trinity Church litigation fame who is called America's most illustrious ancestress whose 62 acre farm on Manhattan Island became "New York's longest legal dispute". Sarah (Van Gaasbeek) Cusick descends from Anneke Jans and also Anna (Stuyvesant) Bayard, the sister of New Netherland's Director General Petrus Stuyvesant. For the descendants of Anneke Jans, see "Dear Cousin" by William Brower Bogardus. George and Molly had 6 sons that survived and unidentified daughters of which one was younger than Peter.

- +02 Henry Cusick b 1774/75. d Jan 9, 1827. m Tamar Conklin.
- 03 Jacob Cusick b 1775/76. d June 9, 1848. m Elizabeth. Issue.
- 04 William Cusick b Dec 25, 1779. d Apr 26, 1852. m1 Elizabeth Hasbrouck. Issue. m2 Mary Ann Sherwood. Issue. m3 Phebe. Issue.
- 05 John Cusick b Mar 23, 1787. d Dec 9, 1867. m Mary Ann Perry. Issue.
- 06 Robert George "George" Cusick b 1789. d May 6, 1854. m Sarah Van Gaasbeek. Issue.
- +07 Peter Cusick b Sept 24, 1790. m1 Mary Moore. m2 Maria DuBois.

The Last Will and Testament of Jacob Sharpstone

In the name of God amen I Jacob Sharpstone of the town of Washington and County of Dutchess and State of New York farmer being in perfect helth and memory thanks be to God for the same calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say first of all I give and commend my sole into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of Almighty God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give and demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form following to wit I give and bequeth unto my true and loving Wife Mary in case she out lives me the house where in I now live and the whole of my farm with two cows and and all my sheep belonging to me at my death And three hundred wate of good fat pork yearly that is to say one hundred wate by my sun Henery one hundred by my sun Peter and one hundred by my sun John Sharpstone and her fierwood cut and drawn to her dore and fier made by my aforesaid three suns and to find her all other things to make her comfortable in her old age and if my aforesaid suns doth provide for their mother as is above directed and ordered then then they are to have the full benefit of my aforesaid farm and after my and my wife death then I give and bequeth unto my sun Henery Sharpstone the one equal third part of all of my lands where he now lives to him and his hares and assigns forever then I give and bequeth unto my sun Peter Sharpstone the one equal third part of all my lands and to to have his part whare he now lives to him his hares and assigns forever and I give and bequeth unto my son John Sharpstone the one equal third part of all my lands where he now lives to him his hears and assigns forever and I further give unto my above named three suns All my goods and chattels and personal estate except my house-hold furniture equal divided among my aforesaid three sons to to them and their hears and assigns and in the divishun between my son Peter and John Sharpstone the aforesaid John Sharpstone is to have the one half of my great meadow laying South West of my

dwelling house and to be considered in the said divishun And I do order and it is my will that my three sons namely Henery Sharpstone, Peter Sharpstone & John Sharpstone shall pay unto my daughter Marget wife of John Conkhite the sum of fifty pounds and to my daughter Molly the wife of **GEORGE CUSSICK** the sum of fifty pounds and to my daughter Cathrine the wife of George Barnhart the sum of fifty pounds and unto my three Grand Children sons of my daughter Hannah deceased namely John Harris, Daniel Bush Jacob Bush the sum of fifty pounds to be equal divided and my wareing aperel to be equal divided among my sons and my Wifes among my daughters and my daughters to have all my household furneture and I give unto my black woman Chat her freedom after my wifes death and to my black boy Calop his freedom at the age of twenty four years My daughter Elisabeth wife of Henery Germon has had her fifty pounds and is to have her equal part of my household furniture with the rest of my daughters and I do further ordain constitute and appoint my sons Henery Sharpstone Peter Sharpstone and John Sharpstone and my friend John W Allen my true and lawfel executors to see that this my last will and testament is done and performed according to the true interest and meaning as witness whereof I Jacob Sharpstone have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal and acknowledge the same to be my last will and testament in the presents of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses this 14th day of December 1799 Jacob Sharpstone LS Jacob Ostrom Benjamin Kerington his mark X John W. Allen Dutchess County To Be it remembered that on the fifteenth day of October one thousand eight hundred and two personally appeared before me Gilbert Livingston Surrogate office of the said county Jacob Ostrom and John W Allen both of the town of Clinton in Dutchess county farmers who on their oaths declared that they did see Jacob Sharpstone sign and seal the annexed written instrument purporting to be the will of the said Jacob Sharpstone bearing date the fourteenth day of December One Thousand seven hundred and ninety nine and heard him publish and declare the same as and for the last will and testament that at the time thereof he the said Jacob Sharpstone was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents and that Benjamin Kerington and the deponents severally subscribed the said will as witnesses thereto in the testators presence Gilbert Livingston LS The People of the State of New York by the grace of God free and Independent to all to whom these presents shall come or may concern find Greeting Know Ye that at Poughkeepsie in Dutchess county on the fifteenth day of October in the year of our lord One Thousand eight hundred and two before Gilbert Livingston Esquire surrogate of our said county the last will and testament and testament of Jacob Sharpstone deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of by us and the said deceased having whilt he lived and at the time of his death Goods chattels or credits within this state by means whereof the proving and registering the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and also the auditing Allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto us the administration of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his will is granted unto Henry Sharpston Peter Sharpstone & John W Allen three of the Executors in the said will named they being first duly sworn will and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required In testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of Office of our said surrogate to be hereunto affixed witness Gilbert Livingston Esquire surrogate of the said county at Poughkeepsie the fifteenth day of October in the year of our lord one Thousand Eight hundred and two and of our Independence the twenty seventh Gilbert Livingston Dutchess.



William Cusick
1779 - 1852
South Attica Cemetery
Lapeer Co, Michigan



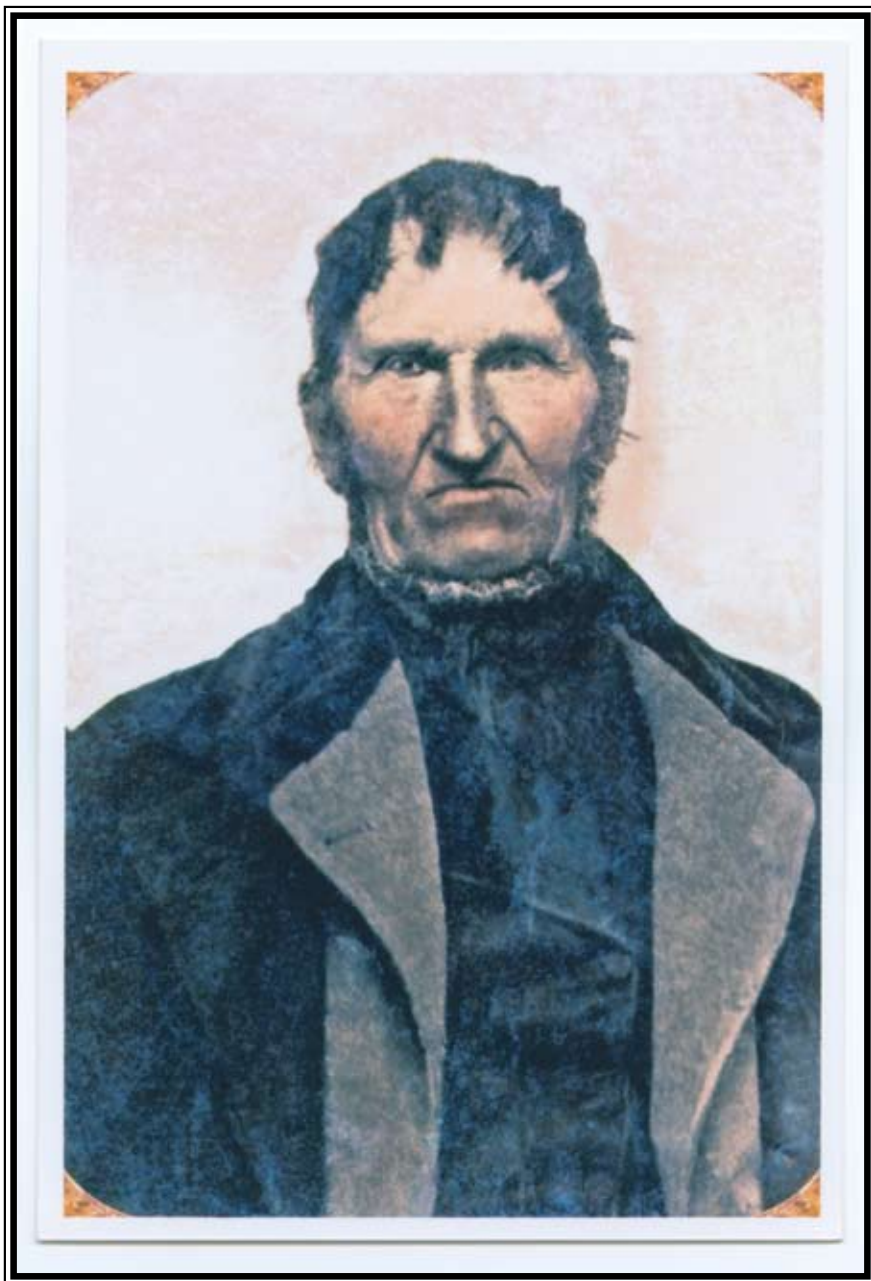
John Cusick
1787 - 1867
New Michigan Cemetery
Livingston Co, Illinois



Robert George Cusick
1789 - 1854
Omro Union Cemetery
Winnebago Co., Wisconsin



Peter Cusick
1790 - 1876
Richfield Union Cemetery
Genesee Co, Michigan



John Cusick

1787 - 1867

Oldest Cusick Portrait

Circa 1850

02 **HENRY CUSICK** (*George*) b 1774/75, Dutchess Co, NY. d Jan 9, 1827, Lancaster, Wabash Co, Ill. He is probably buried Old Lancaster Cemetery or perhaps the Wabash Cemetery at the Orio where his oldest son Hiram and grandsons Robert George and Isaac. Henry was the only son of his father George to enlist War of 1812 in that year, his brothers 1814. Enlisted Aug, 1812, Private, Capt William Sutton's Co of Detached Militia, Bloom's 19th Regt, New York Infantry. Henry married **Thamar CONKLIN**. Their King James Bible dated 1809 reads "Thamar Conklin was born November the 9 day in the year of our Lord 1771". She seems to die in 1864 at the home of her son Robert George in Linn Co, Ore. Her parentage has never been found tho she most likely was born in Dutchess Co where the prolific Conklins. Henry with wife Thamar and their six children left their home of Woodstock, NY in 1816 and boated down the Ohio river by flat boat and continued up the Wabash River, arriving the newly formed first county seat of Edwards Co, Illinois Territory, the short lived village of the now ghost town Palmyra. See "Blood In The Moon" by Thomas J Wood. Henry then purchased his farm eight miles to the northwest on the Round Prairie near the crossroads of present day Lancaster, the SW 1/4 of Section 4, Township 1 North, Range 13 West, where he died in 1827. Three years later, his widow Thamar Cusick and two of her three sons, Solomon Cusick and Robert George Cusick, move to Richfield Twp, Adams Co, Illinois and there remained until the spring of 1853. Deciding that the far west was the place to be, they gathered all their belongings including their bible and made their way to Independence, Mo and got in line to travel the Oregon Trail, where finally "Everything now seemed in order and on Apr 7th 1853 with a final farewell to other Emigrants not yet ready, our "Wagon Train" was on its way". Robert George was elected Captain of the train and chose the mountain man Joseph Dezerle as their guide. There were near 80 people on the train, of which 20 were Cusicks, made of 21 wagons. Solomon had "four wagons, 18 yoke of oxen, 6 horses and 60 head of cattle". They landed "five long weary months to the day from Independence" at the farmland of Philip Foster at Eagle Creek on Sept 7, 1853 without a penny, as told in the short story "Some Peaches And Two Little Girls". Thamar (Conklin) Cusick became and remains always, the oldest woman to travel the Oregon Trail arriving at age eighty-one. She is buried at the Pietrok Cemetery five miles west of Lyons, Linn Co, Ore, on a high hill overlooking the North Santiam river in a grove of trees with her youngest child Robert George and other family members. The few tombstones that remain have fallen or been pushed over and are today all flat on the ground. If Thamar ever had a tombstone is unknown. The misspelled name "Limar Cusick" was engraved on a granite type slab meant to be her posthumous tombstone that now lies as the others, fiat on the ground with that name down, not to be seen, while the opposite side is that of her son Robert George with name being easily read, at what is now the front lawn of a gated mansion that is difficult to visit where the children play over of what is left. Henry and Thamar had six children.

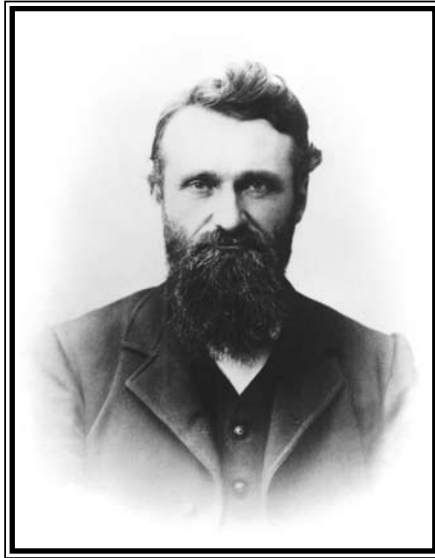
- i. Hiram Cusick b Jan 18, 1802. d Aug 14, 1875. m1 Sarah Harness. m2 Mary Magdalene "Polly" (Hoon) Blessing. A genealogical oddity. This writer descends from Hiram and both of his wives via his oldest child Isaac H Cusick whose son Allen R Cusick married Enola Ann Pool the granddaughter of Mary Hoon.
- ii. Solomon Cusick b Dec 29, 1804. d May 6, 1885. m Anna Maria Hollembek.
- iii. Mary Cusick b Apr 27, 1806. d Mar 24, 1842. m Medad Hunt Simmons.
- iv. Thamar Cusick b June 24, 1808. d Sept 12, 1836. m Samuel Moore.
- v. Sarah Ann Cusick b July 20, 1810. d Dec 4, 1834. m Stephen Simmons Gunn.
- vi. Robert George "George" Cusick b July 3, 1812. d Mar 12, 1884. m1 Sarah Harriet Hollembek the sister of Anna. Oldest child **Wm C Cusick** the botanist. m2 Eveline L (Berry) Miller.



The Cusick Wagon Train arrives Oregon 1853. The Cusick brothers settle the Willamette Valley where their mother Thamar Cusick is comforted by their wives, the Hollembeak sisters. Thamar Cusick is now the oldest woman to travel the Oregon Trail. Left to right. Anna Maria (Hollembeak) Cusick 1811 - 1862 wife of Solomon Cusick 1804 - 1885. Thamar (Conklin) Cusick 1771 - 1864 the widow of Henry Cusick 1774/5 - 1827. Sarah Harriet (Hollembeak) Cusick 1817 - 1856 wife of Robert George Cusick 1812 - 1884 the Capt of the train.

Cusick Mountain

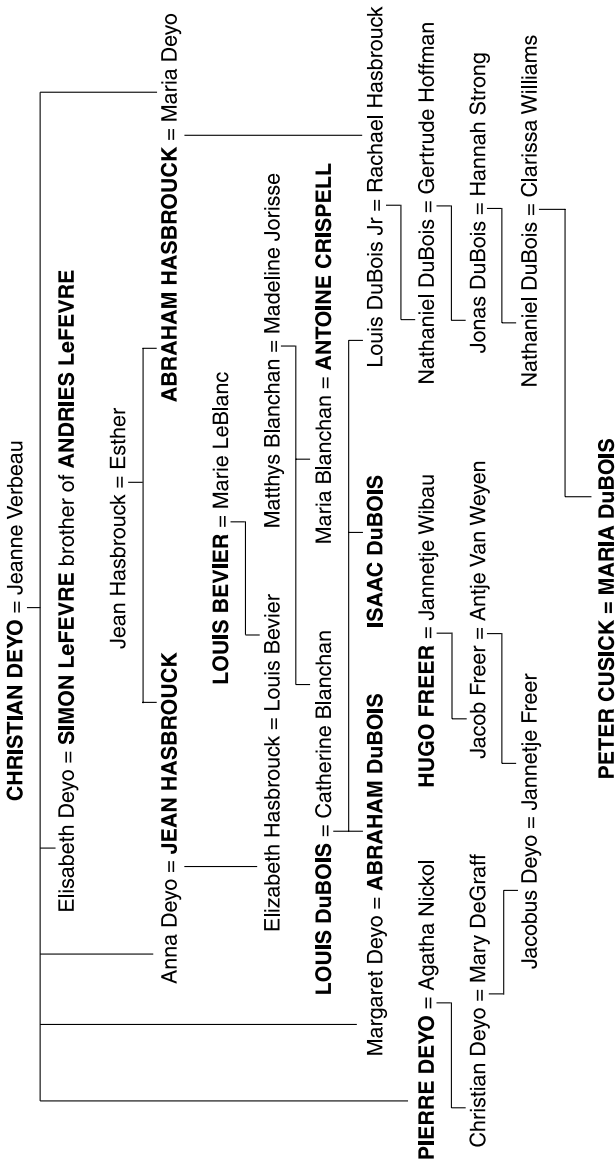
WILLIAM CONKLIN CUSICK (*Robert George, Henry, George*) b Feb 21, 1842, Adams Co, Ill. d Oct 7, 1922, Union, Ore. Buried Union Cemetery where his small white civil war tombstone was recently pulled from the ground and placed on the top of a cement structure with words noting him being poorly worded. The tombstone reads "SERGT...Wm.C.Cusick... CO. F..1 ORE.INF". He arrived Oregon at the age of eleven on his father's wagon train. Late in life he described that journey "We got to the south pass of the Rocky Mountains, which was then the eastern line of Oregon on the 4th of July. I remember seeing *Calochortus Nuttallii* growing among the sage brush in the valley of the Snake River". William married Oct 19, 1891, Emma Amanda (**DODGE**) Alger b Mar 10, 1850, Montpelier, Vt. d Feb 11, 1893, Union. Buried Union Cemetery near William with her first husband James B Alger who d May 1, 1888 "Aged 54" being the father of her eight children. Two of her children were raised by William, Philip Edwin Alger b Mar 18, 1875, Baker Co, Ore. d July 18, 1945, Portland. William adopted the younger who became Oscar Alger Cusick who made botanical trips with his step father. At the age of twenty, William attended Lacreole Academy at Dallas in Polk Co and then taught school. In 1864 he entered Willamette University. He joined the Union army the following year and was discharged July 20, 1866 at Fort Vancouver, Washington Territory. He then returned to teaching when in 1871 he moved to eastern Oregon with his brother Frank Cusick and the two settled on Cusick Creek, Thief Valley, Union Co in the Powder River Valley just above Big Creek. From this place he would gather his specimens in sets of twelve and made arrangements to sell his duplicates. The famous

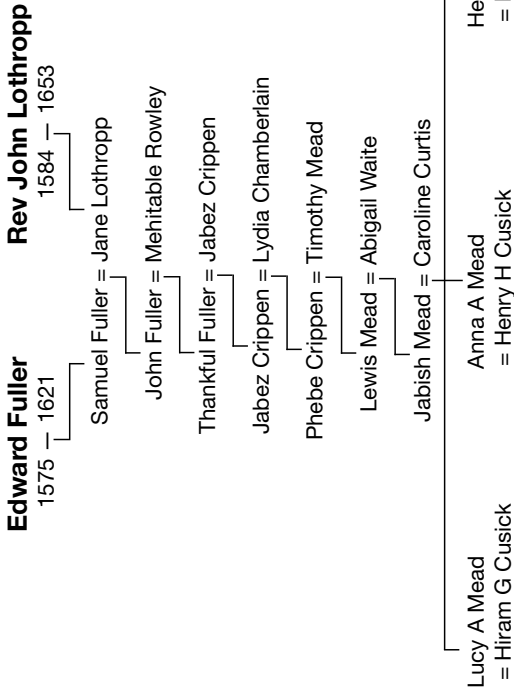


William C Cusick

botanists Reuben Nevius and Sereno Watson visited this curious man called Bill Cusick at his cabin. In 1887 with brother Frank, moved to adjacent ranches on Jimmy Creek. In 1896 with Prof C V Piper made a collecting trip into the Wallowa Mountains. In old age he drew a little map with pencil "how I crossed the blue mountains twice". In 1897 he revisited Malheur Co and pushed on to Harney Co. The next spring he returned to the Steins Mountains and continued as far as the Santa Rosa Mountains of Nevada. The next year he explored the Seven Devil Mountains in western Idaho. In 1901 with stepson Oscar, explored the eastern and southeastern counties of Oregon. Then with his nephew Robert George Cusick, traveled to the Calif line and returned by Crater Lake. Most of these trips he made alone lasting weeks at a time, no person knowing where he was. Is he hurt? Did he slip and fall? And out of nowhere, he would quietly reappear with his pack pony laden with flowers. In his long life, he walked more than all the Daniel Boones combined and in that time discovered some 200 plants and flowers of which near 65 contain his name. The places of discovery and the names of his flowers are dreamlike. *Peucedanum cusickii*; summit of Eagle Creek Mts. *Arnica cusickii*; Cascade Mts. *Bidens cusickii*; Grande Ronde Valley. *Crepis cusickii*; Lower Cascades. *Pyrrocoma Cuspidata*; Cynan Marsh. *Lappula cusickii*; Logan Mts. *Mertensia cusickii*; Steen's Mt. *Lesquerella cusickii*; Willow Creek. *Deyeuxia cusickii*; Eagle Creek Mts at 5,000 feet and many others, Cusick's Monkeyflower, Cusick's stickweed, Cusick's paintbrush, Cusick's buttercup, *Poa Cusickii*, Cusick's sunflower and the lovely *Penstemon cusickii*. In 1877 William Cusick discovered the wild flower of the world, Oregon's only true primula, smelling like violets, growing at the snowmelt of the Wallowas, seen by few, the "*Primula cusickiana*" now the logo of the Berry Botanic Garden of Portland. He never carried a gun or fishing pole, saying "I don't have time for that sort of thing". He never joined a club, lodge or society. He never let anything about him be written. He was deaf most of his life and the last years spent nearly blind when he jotted to Piper "I have made such a mess of these Asters I should throw it all in the rubbish I have no one to blame but my eyes". In 1929 "Cusick Mountain" at 9,518 feet was named in his honor located Wallowa Mountains south of Frazier Lake, 3 miles southeast of Eagle Cap and forms the south buttress of Hawkins Pass. See "Dark and Silent World" by Rhoda Love, the mother of Astronaut Stan Love. In 1997 this writer visited the gravesite of this American Hero.

The Twelve Patentees of New Paltz

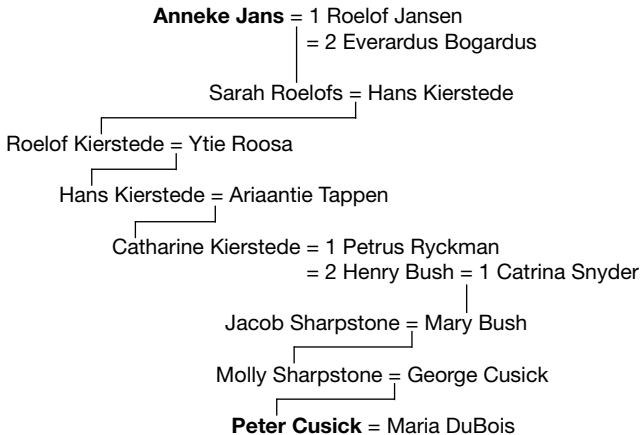
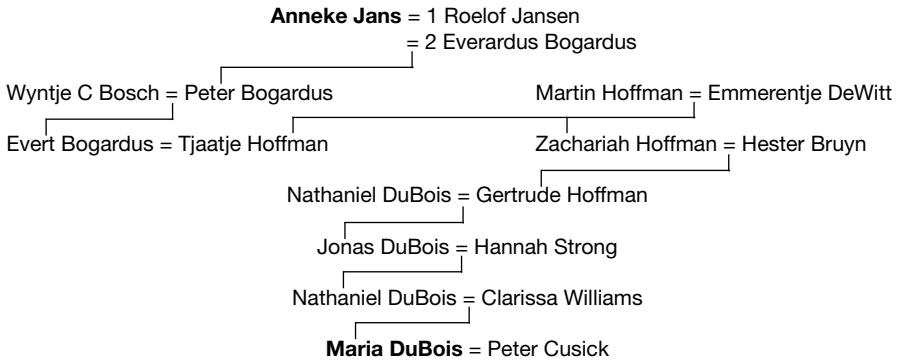
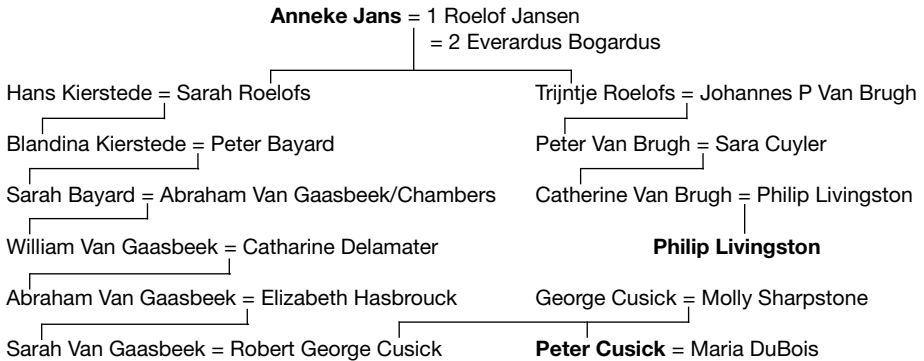




Famous descendants of Rev. John Lothrop the founder of Barnstable, Mass include Ulysses S Grant, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, George H W Bush, Benedict Arnold, George W Romney, Thomas E Dewey, Sarah Palin, Adlai Stevenson, John Foster Dulles, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Lewis Comfort Tiffany, Benjamin Spock, Eli Whitney, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Marjorie Merriweather Post, Alfred Carl Fuller and John Pierpont Morgan. Those that descend from Mayflower passenger Edward Fuller include Melville Weston Fuller, Joseph Smith Jr, David H Souter, Georgia T O’Keeffe and Erskine Hamilton Childers.

Anneke Jans Bogardus

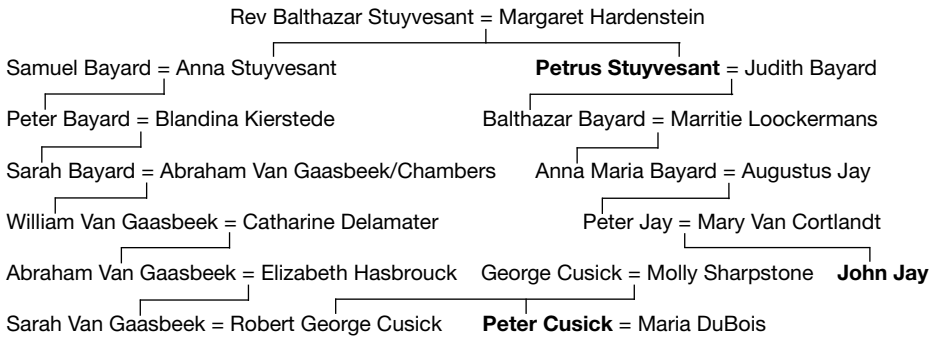
Philip Livingston The Signer



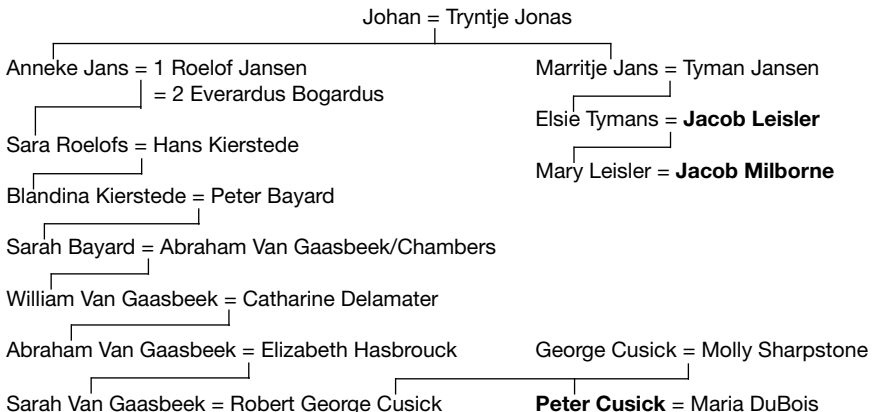
President Franklin D Roosevelt



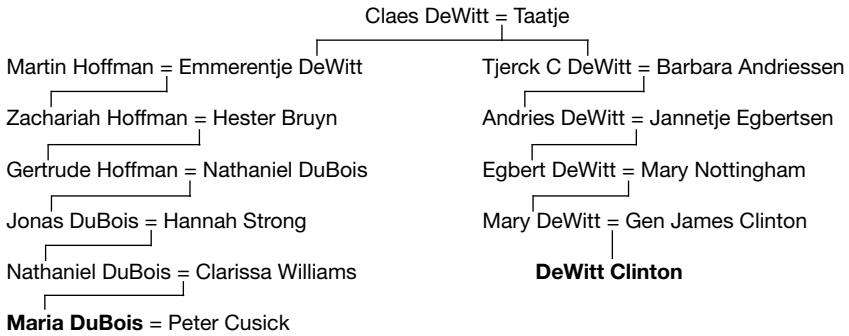
Petrus Stuyvesant "Old Peg Leg" John Jay



Jacob Leisler Jacob Milborne

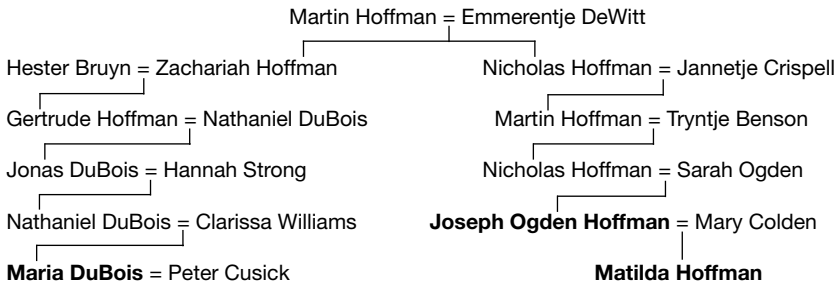


Governor DeWitt Clinton

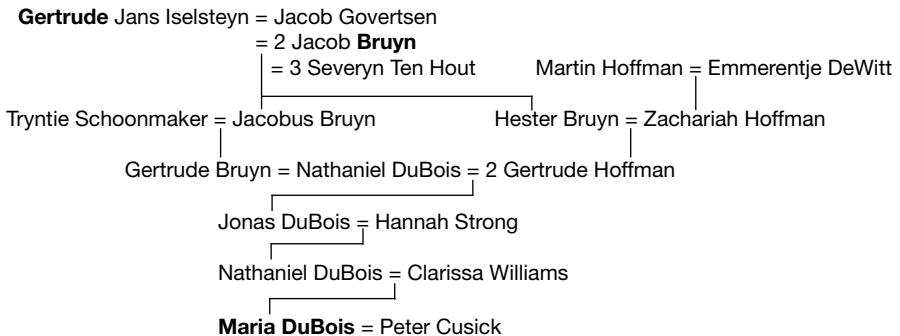


Joseph Ogden Hoffman

Matilda Hoffman



Gertrude Bruyn of Shawangunk



Act II

07 **PETER CUSICK** (*George*) b Sept 24, 1790, Washington Town, Dutchess Co, NY. d Feb 21, 1876, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with two infant grandchildren, Richfield Union Cemetery. His War of 1812 tombstone remains today, placed there by Govt at the request of his youngest child Rev Charles A Cusick in 1918. The empty grave next to him was meant for his wife Maria, purchased for one dollar and twenty five cents. Private, War of 1812, NY Militia. Drafted Aug 18, 1814, Woodstock, Ulster Co, NY, Capt and later Lt Col Conrad Van Gaasbeek Co who signed his discharge papers that Peter lost, Colonel and later Brig General Derick DuBois Regiment. Discharged Dec 1, 1814, Brooklyn, NY. His "length of service 106 days" was "in and about the City of New York". Received for 1812 service, bounty land warrant 11096, 40 acres, the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 34, Township 8 North, Range 2 East, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Mich where he never lived. Following the death of his mother Molly, Peter with his father, brothers Robert George and John, leave their home of Woodstock in early 1817 to settle Genesee Co, NY in the northern portion of the Triangle Tract that became Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, Feb 23, 1821, in what is now Hamlin, Monroe Co, with present day Clarkson at its southern border. This 87,000 acre wedge of land along the northwestern border of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase extended to the southern shore of Lake Ontario, owned and developed by four New York City merchant investors including William Bayard, a cousin of Sarah (Van Gaasbeek) Cusick. It was here at "The Irish Settlement" on Sandy Creek where the Cusick brothers built Cusick Sawmill and Cusick Potash. In this "dense wilderness" Peter built his log cabin valued at twenty five dollars and would remain for fifty years. At the close of the civil war, along with several family members, Peter removed to Genesee Co, Mich and there would live out the last years of his life where at age 80 received his 1812 pension of eight dollars per month. He m1 Oct 29, 1818, Murray, Genesee Co, NY, Mary **MOORE** b June 12, 1801, New York City. d Apr 1, 1823, Clarkson, the same day as her first child "within an hour of each other with measles", the dau of Henry b 1770 d 1844 and Ann (Houey) Moore b 1769 d 1847 and granddau of Eleanor (Maxwell) Moore b 1741 d 1828 whose names appear on one tombstone at the Garland Cemetery, Clarkson, erected by James M Cusick, with large CUSICK MOORE on opposite side. Peter m2 Dec 11, 1823, Clarkson, Maria **DuBOIS** b Oct 2, 1803, in or near Haverstraw, NY. d Nov 21, 1881, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa, the dau of Nathaniel (Jonas, Nathaniel, Louis, Louis, Chretien) and Clarissa (Williams) DuBois who married Feb 3, 1790, Presbyterian Church, Smithtown, Long Island, NY. Maria's father was residing Haverstraw by 1790 owning several parcels of land in Rockland Co, being quite wealthy for his time. He held many positions of trust being Collector of Haverstraw 1791, Assessor 1795, Commissioner of Schools 1796, Commissioner of Highways 1797, Fence Viewer 1798, Assessor 1799, 1800, 1801 and 1803, Town Clerk 1805 and Supervisor of Haverstraw 1806 and 1807. Nathaniel removed to Genesee Co, NY prior 1820 where Maria's mother "Clarissa Du Boyse" was still residing in 1830. Maria lived with her son Henry the last years of her life where buried Ladoga Cemetery, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, west of Gravity, Iowa sharing her worn tombstone with Jabish Mead as his three daughters married her sons. The five foot obelisk reads "MARIA...CUSICK...DIED...Nov 21 '81...AGED...78Y 1M 19D" and "JABISH...MEAD... June 1 '89...AGED...79Y 5M 15D". Maria is related to all 12 Patentees of New Paltz, NY, descending from Abraham Hasbrouck, Christian Deyo and Louis DuBois the Walloon who arrived America in 1660 when he soon discovered the Wallkill Valley. Her great grandfather Nathaniel DuBois married cousins, the granddaughters of Gertrude Bruyn whose portrait hangs the Senate House Museum at Kingston, NY. Maria's great great

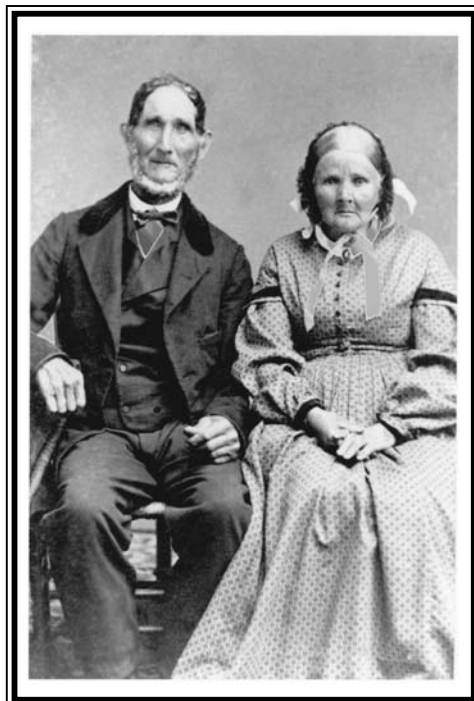
grandfather Zachariah Hoffman was the brother of Tjaatje Hoffman who married Evert Bogardus the grandson of celebrated Anneke Jans Bogardus. Maria's cousins via her father include Pres Franklin D Roosevelt, Gov DeWitt Clinton, Gov William Floyd Weld, Mary Stevenson Cassatt, Gen George S Patton, Marlon Brando, Maria O Shriver, Samuel Walton and Matilda Hoffman the fiancée of Washington Irving. Her Hasbrouck cousins Sarah Van Gaasbeek and Elizabeth Hasbrouck married the brothers of her husband Peter. Maria received 1812 widows pension signing her name with an "X". See William Heidgerd's "The American Descendants of Chretien DuBois of Wicres, France". Peter and Mary had 2 children. Peter and Maria had 9 children.

Children of Peter Cusick and Mary Moore

- 08 Henry George Cusick b Dec 23, 1819. d Apr 1, 1823.
- +09 Rev James Maxwell Cusick b Dec 16, 1821. m Mary Elizabeth Wellman.

Children of Peter Cusick and Maria DuBois

- +10 Rev William Roe Cusick b Aug 22, 1824. m Angeline Root.
- +11 Mary Moore Cusick b June 29, 1826. m Isaac "Ike" Root Jr.
- +12 Phebe Jane "Jane" Cusick b Nov 5, 1829. m Harmon Gibson "Harm" Fellows.
- +13 Cpl Matthew Cusick b July 26, 1833. m Unk.
- +14 Pvt Hiram George "High" Cusick b July 7, 1838. m Lucy A (Mead) Childs.
- +15 Pvt Henry Harrison Cusick b Nov 10, 1840. m Anna Abigail Mead.
- +16 Cpl Franklin Cusick b June 28, 1843. m Helen Caroline Mead.
- +17 Clarissa Maria Cusick b Nov 30, 1845. m1 George F Liebrock. m2 John Martin "Martin" Wolfe.
- +18 Rev Charles A Cusick b Aug 6, 1848. m Esther Loretta Davenport.



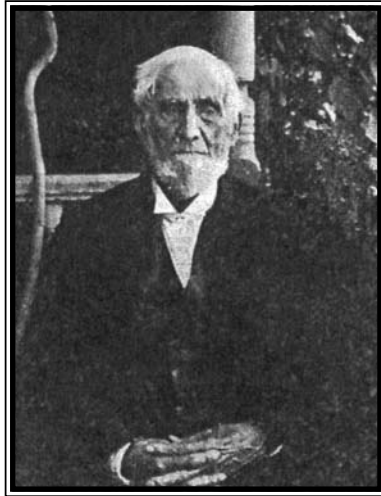
Peter Cusick Maria DuBois



Maria (DuBois) Cusick

Act III

09 **JAMES MAXWELL CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b Dec 16, 1821, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, d Oct 16, 1915, Whittier, Calif. Buried with wife, Founders Park, Whittier, where names appear on monument that replaced all the tombstones that once stood there, being then the Broadway Cemetery, Block A Lot 89 Grave 2 and 4. Their tombstone remains piled with others at the Whittier museum having never been claimed by family. When a small child, his mother and only sibling died the same day “within an hour of each other with measles”. He was raised by his grandfather Henry Moore the son of Eleanor (Maxwell) Moore who came to America in 1801 from County Down, Northern Ireland as a lay preacher missionary under the teachings of John Wesley the founder of Methodism. Cusick wrote “When about fourteen I bought the lives of John Wesley and Dr Clarke. My grandfather [Henry Moore] had the two New Testament volumes of Clarke’s Commentary. I read them much in my boyhood days”. At eighteen years of age he was a student in Clarkson Academy and afterwards taught in the district school for thirteen dollars a month. To use his own words “One beautiful moonlight evening in the spring of 1841, I made the most important decision of my life by giving my heart to the Lord, making a full and complete surrender of myself to Him”. As a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, Cusick attended the historic Laymen’s Convention with the principal founder Benjamin T Roberts and several others that convened at South Pekin, NY, Aug 23, 1860, resulting in the organization of the Free Methodist Church in America. He took part in the responsible work of framing and adopting the first Book of Discipline. See “History of the Free Methodist Church of North America” by Bishop Wilson T Hogue, the founder of Greenville College, Illinois. Cusick attended Chili Seminary, NY, now Roberts Wesleyan College. Ordained by Bishop Edward Payson Hart. Enlisted Monroe Co, Sept 19, 1864, Private, NY 18th Independent Battery Light Artillery. Transferred Dec 20, 1864, Capt Irving D Southworth Co, 25th Battery. Discharged Rochester, NY, July 31, 1865. On Apr 22, 1865 when stationed at Thibodaux, La, James writes to his wife at Hamlin.



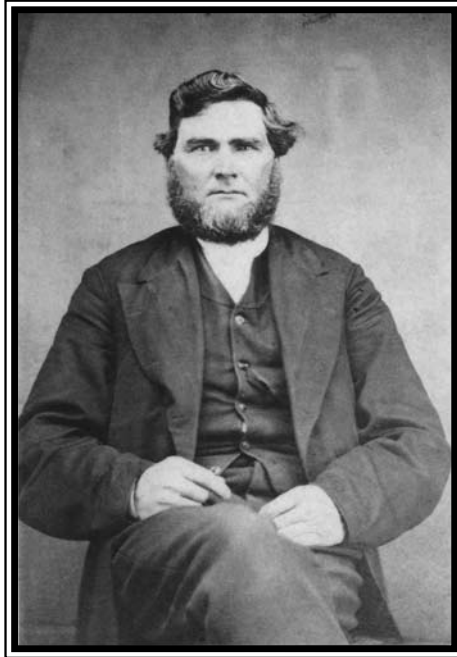
Rev James M Cusick

Dear Wife & Children, It is nine days this evening since I last wrote you in answer to letters received then, expecting that — this I should have heard from you again so that I might have something to answer; but not having heard from you, I thought that I would venture to write you a few lines this evening, notwithstanding I am somewhat discouraged in writing, by not receiving many answers, not only from you, but from others. By the continued protecting care of a kind and ever merciful Providence, I am still alive and in good health. Every thing is progressing very favorably all through this region of country; - the Rebels generally all through the country having given up all hope of success, and the deserters are continually leaving the small bands they have organized in different parts of the country, and are coming in here to these headquarters, giving us all necessary information in regard to the different Military Organizations to which they respectively belonged, and are desirous of taking the benefit of the Amnesty Proclamation, and are taking the Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States; - saying they are tired and sick of the war into which many of them were forced, contrary to their own will or inclinations, and are now anxious to be at peace, and acquire an honest living, and at the same time be good Union citizens of these United States. — There appears to be a general desire all through this country, and I think I may now say, generally through the South, that the war should now cease, and that the people may be permitted to pursue their peaceful avocations; -the humbug of Secession having exploded, leaving them to realize the fact that they cannot get out of Uncle Sams clutches as easily as they thought, at the commencement of this war, they could. — And I firmly believe that it will not be many years, before there will be no people in these United States, who will hate and abominate, the ringleaders and plotters of this most wicked Rebellion, more than the generality of the people throughout the Southern States. — For they have brought destruction over a great part of this land and woe and lamentation and mourning to many a heretofore happy family circle; and all this for naught and worse than naught. But, alas, as if the wickedness of this most atrocious Rebellion had culminated into one awful and most fiendish crime, our beloved President Lincoln is suddenly stricken down by the hand of the assassin, just as the star of Peace began to show its smiling face above the horizon. He labored anxiously and faithfully during four long years of war and bloodshed, honestly endeavoring to save his country from destruction, and began to see the realization of his most fond hopes;

but in the twinkling of an eye, almost, his light is put out, and he is numbered with the dead; and the Nation mourns his loss, in the midst of unexampled rejoicings at the near approach of Peace. - It seems too bad that he could not have lived to finish up the good work he had so faithfully labored to accomplish. But it is not so. I scarcely know what event could have transpired, that would have made me feel worse, than the intelligence that the good and pure & incorruptible Abraham Lincoln had so suddenly left us, especially in a time when we so much needed the wisdom of his admirably wise counsels. - For days after the receipt of the sad intelligence, upon its recurrence to my mind, I would choke with grief, and weep that he was no more. I scarcely know how well I love him, until he was taken away. Abraham Lincoln emphatically lived in the hearts of his countrymen; those who really and sincerely loved their country, felt that a second Washington had fallen. The news of his death, reached here by Telegraph from New - Orleans, (by way of Telegraph from Baton Rouge) on last Wednesday morning, the nineteenth inst. The National flag at these Headquarters is at half mast, and trimmed in mourning; as well as the porch of this building, and the main front door, and several of the desks of Officers and clerks. Sadness and grief, for several days, were depicted on the countenances of soldiers, as well as of citizens, - for the Southern people were beginning to have great confidence in Abraham Lincoln. We had a public meeting at the Court house on last Thursday evening, and there was a large turn out of Soldiers as well as of citizens, at which Gen. Cameron and other Officers, spoke as well as some of the most prominent citizens. We also had appropriate vocal music, while at times the Brass Band discoursed the Dead March, and other mournful dirges. - 'Tis fit that we should mourn. - I had a letter from Henry a few days ago. He was well, also others from our region. May God keep and bless you all, To wife and children. J.M. Cusick.

He then moved to Steele Co, Minn where he remained for 30 years. Elected delegate to the fourth General Conference that convened at Albion, NY, Oct 14, 1874, electing two general superintendents, B T Roberts and E P Hart. On Feb 13, 1896, he sold 2 parcels of land in Berlin Twp, Steele Co, for 6,480 dollars, 160 acres, the SE 1/4, Section 36, Township 105 North, Range 21 West, and 20 acres, the West 1/2 of NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4, Section 31, Township 105 North, Range 20 West. Now the ageing Cusick and some family remove to near La Habra, Calif and finally 1908 Whittier, residing 141 South Comstock Ave where instrumental in building the Whittier Free Methodist Church, corner of Comstock Ave and College St, serving as Trustee. His obituary appeared The Whittier News Oct 18th and The Free Methodist paper Nov 9th reading in part "His earnest prayers and testimonies were a benediction to the saints. He was a very plain, old fashioned pilgrim who loved and kept the narrow way till life's last hour was fled". He m Thanksgiving day, Nov 28, 1850, Clarkson, Mary Elizabeth **WELLMAN** b Dec 30, 1826, Grafton, NY. d May 13, 1916, Whittier, the dau of Capt Oliver and Anna (Bennett) Wellman. Her obituary The Whittier News, May 18th "Pioneer Woman Called By Death" also The Free Methodist, June 13th where "She left this world with the same quiet composure which she had shown for years in the service of the Master". 9 children.

- +19 Morris Cusick b June 13, 1853. m1 Helen M McGowan. m2 Julia Ada (Bond) Foote.
- +20 Mary Ann Cusick b Nov 26, 1855. m Charles Franklin Warner.
- +21 Emma Cusick b Apr 19, 1857. m Isaac Willard Ferguson.
- +22 Ellen Augusta Cusick b Sept 28, 1858. m James Leander Morrill.
- +23 Henrietta Cusick b June 12, 1860. m Frank Grant Sloan.
- +24 Rev Maxwell Henry Cusick b May 9, 1862. m1 Ida West. m2 Florence A Williams.
- 25 boy Cusick. "Our Angel Boy was born in Clarkson NY & went to heaven, Aug. 31st 1866".
- +26 Jessie Cusick b Oct 9, 1868. m George Hilan Conkling.
- +27 George Cusick b Mar 13, 1871. m Alice R Nash.



Rev William Roe Cusick

10 **WILLIAM ROE CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b Aug 22, 1824, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Mar 21, 1912, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich at the home of his daughter Hattie Gaffin. Buried with wife and family members, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery. His large granite monument having "Rev W R CUSICK" on opposite side of "Rev H D F GAFFIN". A blacksmith by trade when "At the age of thirty-seven he was wonderfully saved". With half brother Rev James M Cusick, instrumental in building the foundation of Free Methodism in America. Appointed 1869 Coopersville where "under a divine conviction" built his church, placing the cornerstone with his large blacksmith hands, being dedicated by Bishop Edward Payson Hart d 1919. Cusick wrote "Coopersville is a little town, a fine fruit country, I found religion in a low state". He was the first Pastor of the newly built Free Methodist church at St Johns, Mich, dedicated in the fall of 1872 by Bishop Benjamin Titus Roberts. Served as District Chairman in the Minnesota Iowa Conference. He put in motion the first Free Methodist work in North Dakota returning to Michigan where District Chairman for several years. Elected three times as a delegate to the general conference, a law making body of the church. Known as the "Father of the North Michigan Conference". His name and portrait appear The Free Methodist paper on several occasions where is marked the centennial celebration of his church at Coopersville, Feb 10, 1970, reading in part "There is a direct line of holy influence from John Wesley to the Cusick family and to the Free Methodist Church". Bishop Wilson T Hogue described William Roe "as a man of marvelous evangelistic ability". He was respected highly by all who knew him and forever will be ranked with Michigan's finest men. He m Dec 17, 1849, Johnson Creek, NY, Angeline "Angelina" **ROOT** b May 1, 1828, Stillwater, NY. d Mar 17, 1907, Coopersville, the dau of Isaac Root Sr d May 13, 1875 and Ruth Shadbolt d May 1, 1875. Her brother Isaac Root Jr married the sister of her husband. Rev Gaffin noted this ageing couple in 1904 "At this writing he is very helpless, being unable to walk without a crutch or cane. His eyesight has failed so he can scarcely read, but his memory is

good” and “Sister Cusick is in feeble health, but still very active, doing her own work and caring for her husband. Letters from old friends would be a great comfort”. At Angelina’s death, Rev Myron DeVoist authored her lengthy obituary that ended “Father Cusick is nearly blind, and came near crossing the river at the close of the service. In holy expectancy he is waiting the summons. Let us pray for this time-worn veteran of the cross in these hours of extreme loneliness, that God may give him a triumphant exit from this world”. 7 children.

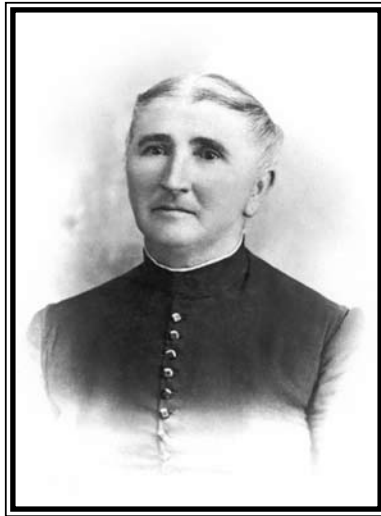
- +28 Adeline “Addie” Cusick b Jan 22, 1851. m1 Charles Bradley Lawton. m2 Russell Rosier.
- +29 Sarah Helen Cusick b May 29, 1853. m Fillmore W Turner.
- +30 Harriet B “Hattie” Cusick b Oct 7, 1857. m Rev Herbert De Forest Gaffin.
- +31 William “Willie” Cusick b Oct 10, 1859. m Augusta Neuman.
- 32 George Peter Cusick b Dec 26, 1863, Hamlin, NY. d Oct 5, 1865.
- +33 John Wesley Cusick b Aug 24, 1869. m1 Katherine “Katie” Donahue.
m2 Elizabeth Shoemaker.
- 34 Edward H Cusick b Oct 2, 1871, Coopersville. d July 29, 1872. Bapt Nov 23, 1871
by Bishop Edward Payson Hart. Tombstone at Coopersville Cemetery.



Mary M (Cusick) Root

11 **MARY MOORE CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b June 29, 1826, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d July 30, 1909, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried Flint River/Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp. No tombstone. According to her bible or what may have been the Bible of her son Eugene, she m Jan 1, 1845. Her obituary claims June 1, 1845, prob Monroe Co, NY, Isaac **ROOT** Jr b Feb 19, 1823, Saratoga Co, NY. d Dec 19, 1885, Genesee Co, the son of Isaac Root Sr d May 13, 1875 and Ruth Shadbolt d May 1, 1875. His sister Angeline married the brother of his wife. 4 children.

- +35 Eugene D Root b May 1, 1847/8. m1 Angella “Angie” Mulkins. m2 Minnie B DeBow.
- 36 Lafayette Root b Aug 17, 1850. d Aug 26, 1854.
- +37 Albert Root b Aug 3, 1853. m1 Cassie D “Kittle” Trumbull. m2 Frances Amelia “Frankie” Lee. m3 Martha (Keith) Lowe.
- +38 Ruth Maria Root b July 16, 1857. m1 Andrew Lonsberry. m2 William Gilby.



Phebe Jane (Cusick) Fellows

12 **PHEBE JANE CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b Nov 5, 1829, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Jan 21, 1919, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Flint River/Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp. m May 4, 1851, Clarkson, now Hamlin, Harmon Gibson **FELLOWS** b Sept 3, 1826, Sweden, Monroe Co. d Jan 19, 1902, Richfield Twp, the son of Richard and Abigail (Backus) Fellows and grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hilliard) Backus. 3 children.

+39 Minetta J "Nettie" Fellows b Jan 15, 1860. m John C Cottrell.

+40 Frank Harmon Fellows b Apr 16, 1863. m Eunice Belle Root.

41 Nellie V Fellows b 1868. d Nov 8, 1877. Buried with parents.

13 **MATTHEW CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b July 26, 1833, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Dec 25, 1871, Caro, Mich. Killed by falling tree at lumber camp. His burial spot has never been found. Enlisted Apr 20, 1861, Private, Co F, 8th Regt, Mich Volunteer Infantry. Contacted typhoid fever and hepatitis Aug, 1861, also head injury. Enlisted secondly June 21, 1863, Rochester, NY, Corporal, Co K, 4th Regt, NY Heavy Artillery. Matthew who often signed his name Mathew writes home Mar 24, 1865 from Patrick Station, Va, to his little sister Clarissa at Hamlin, with mention of four of his brothers.

My Dear Sister I now Sit down to answer your kind and welcome letter of the 13th this leaves me well and hope it will find you the Same I have answered Charleys [brother Charles] letter Some time ago and have not heard from it yet did he ever get it or not.. we are having every good time down here now but donot know how long before we will have to Moove. The wether is very warm and dry now. but it looks like rain to day I wish you would Please Send me afew Stamps we cannot get eny down here I send my last one on this letter I haven't written to Henry [brother Henry] nor Hiram [brother Hiram] Since I came back. I have Wrote and received too letters from Frank [brother Franklin] I suspose by the time you get this Frank will be at home If you Write to eny of the Boys tell them to write to me

and I will do the Same give them my Best Respects, Give Father & mother my love and all the rest of the folks Write Soon. I must close now So fairwell. Please excuse Poor Writing and Mssspelling. Adios From Your Brother With love Mathew Cusick To Clarisa. M. Cusick P.S. Adress, Matthew 1st Div. Ambulance Train 2nd A.C. Washington D.C.

Reduced to Private, failing to meet his company on time "he having found a patch of berries lost track of time while eating them and missed his company troops". Discharged half disability Sept 17, 1865 at Dangerfield, Va returning home to marry. His unknown wife died soon thereafter. Matthew then travels to Mich with his parents and family members. He is killed 6 years later on Christmas day. No children.

14 **HIRAM GEORGE CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b July 7, 1838, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY. d June 1, 1890, Hartwick Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Maple Valley Cemetery, Hartwick Twp, sharing the same fine tombstone that is in error b 1837 where also his Wisc civil war soldier stone. In 1859 moved to Oshkosh, Wisc where his cousin Abram G Cusick was residing. Enlisted Dec 1, 1861, Oshkosh, Private, Co E, 2d Regt, Wisc Volunteer Infantry. In mid August, 1862, stricken with typhoid fever and chronic diarreah that plagued him all his remaining years caused by exposure while marching to the advance line of General Pope's troops at Cedar Mt, Va. Wounded in the forehead near Sharpsburg, Md, Sept 12, 1862. Now exhausted and sick, wounded again "slightly in the leg" at America's bloodiest day, the battle of Antietam, Sept 17th. Discharged Governor's Island, NY Dec 26, 1862. He then makes his way to the home of his father in Hamlin, Monroe Co, NY. From there he goes back to Wisc where he remained a short time only to return to his father's home. Enlisted again, Oct 10, 1864, Rochester, NY, Private, 24th Regt, NY Independent Battery, Light Artillery. Transferred May 28, 1865, 3rd Regt, Battery L, Light Artillery. Hospitalized at Portsmouth Grove, RI where discharged July 7, 1865. After the war, settled Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich with his parents and brothers. In 1870, we find Hiram in Havana, Steele Co, Minn where his half brother James was residing. He then moves to Ripley, Dodge Co, Minn where he remained till the fall of 1881 when he moved to Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich near Coopersville where his brother Rev Wm Roe Cusick was living and lastly Osceola Co, Mich where he took part in the founding of the Free Methodist Church at Rose Lake Dec 19, 1887 with John N Bearse and the son-in-law of his wife, Malvin R Lawton. His obituary appeared The Free Methodist paper Apr 1, 1891 composed by his brother Charles that read in part "He was a devoted man, strong in the faith, and a very successful worker in the vineyard". At his death was receiving 4 dollars per month civil war disability. He m Feb 17, 1866, Burton, Genesee Co, Lucy A (**MEAD**) Childs b Feb 29, 1844, Oakland Co, Mich. d Sept 3, 1931, St Joseph, Mo, from injuries suffered in car crash Sept 1st when living with her daughter Eva Alberts in McPherson, Kans. Lucy was the dau of Jabish and Caroline (Curtis) Mead. Her great grandmother, Phebe (Crippen) Mead descends from both sons of Edward Fuller of the ship Mayflower. Her sisters married the brothers of her husband. She m1 Aug 6, 1859, Saginaw Co, Byron Childs bc 1836, Holland, Erie Co, NY who enlisted Sept 3, 1864, Pontiac, Mich, Private, Co K, 8th Mich Cavalry. Captured Nov 23, 1864, Henryville, Tenn. He d May 8, 1865, Jacksonville, Fla, soon after release from Andersonville prison. Buried Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, S Car, Section 41 Grave 4702. Byron and Lucy had 2 children, Edwin A Childs and Olive L Childs. Lucy m3 Sept 3, 1907, Jackson Co, Ore, John H Bogue. Div Apr 25, 1919 when she returned to the name Cusick. Hiram and Lucy had 6 children.

- 42 Flora D Cusick. b/d Richfield Twp. Her small well worn tombstone near grandfather Peter. "FLORA D..dau of..H G & L A CUSICK..Died..Oct 31, 1868.. Aged 3 MO..22 d's".
- +43 Rev Eva Estella Cusick b Oct 15, 1869. m Rev Birney Hoyt Alberts.
- 44 Albert L Cusick b Mar 30, 1871, Havana Twp. d May 12, 1928, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, Calif. m Katy East d prior Albert. No issue.
- +45 Charles Francis Cusick b Nov 19, 1873. m Anna Elizabeth Sharpe.
- +46 Nellie Irene Cusick b Oct 2, 1875. m Charles Wesley Sharpe.
- 47 Fred Ellison Cusick b July 29, 1877, Minn. d May 21, 1967, Spokane, Wash. m July 29, 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich, Daisy Wilkinson. No issue.



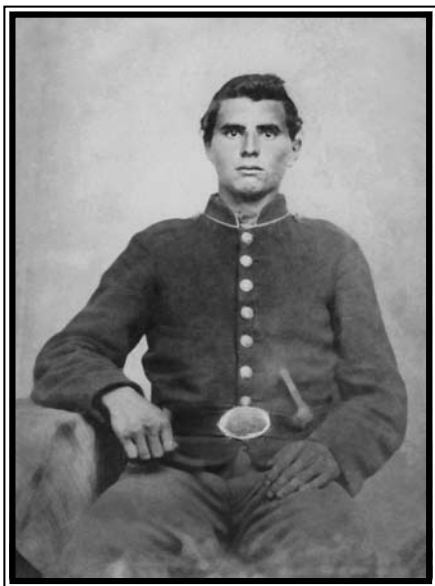
Cpl Franklin Cusick
Pvt Henry H Cusick **Cpl Matthew Cusick**

Oil Painting by Nancy Ruth Scoble

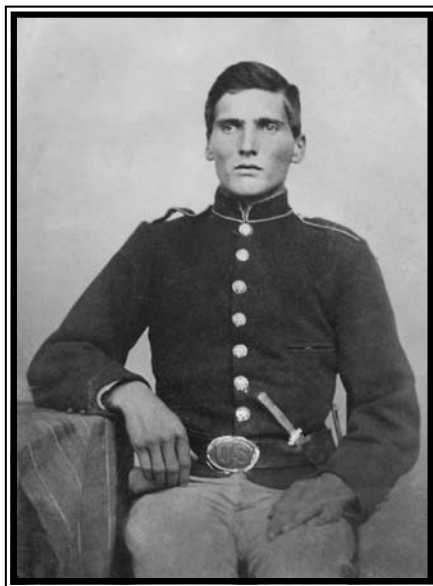
15 **HENRY HARRISON CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b Nov 10, 1840, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Feb 20, 1894, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. Buried with wife and mother, Ladoga Cemetery, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, "HENRY H...CUSICK...DIED...FEB.20.1894...AGED...53Y. 3M. 10D." and "Mother...Anna A. Mead...wife of...H. H. Cusick...July 22, 1845...Oct. 15, 1905...At Rest". His obituary appeared The Free Methodist paper Apr 25, 1894. Enlisted Apr 27, 1861, Brockport, NY, Private, Co K, 13th Regt, NY Infantry. Transferred Oct 31, 1861 Co B. Wounded Bull Run Aug 30, 1862 "received gun shot wound of left arm below the elbow" and hospitalized. Wounded Fredericksburg Dec 13, 1862 again hospital. Wounded thirdly Chancellorsville in early May, 1863 "received gun shot wound of right leg above the knee". Discharged Aug 1, 1865, Rochester, NY and soon with wife and family members moved to Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich arriving late 1865 or early 1866 where in 1875 owned 40 acres of farmland, 20 acres East 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of the NW 1/4, Section 35, Township 8 North, Range 8 East, where his dwelling house and equal portion south, East 1/2 of the SW 1/4.

His home was near one mile east of what is now State Road 15 on Oak Road. Here he remained till the death of his father, moving to Page Co, Iowa, where his son Robert was born. Then, Henry bought land in Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, and it was this farm in Section eleven that both Henry and Anna died. Seemingly the deed never filed and the exact location cant be found. He married while in the army, Sept 24, 1864, Hamlin, Monroe Co, Anna Abigail **MEAD** b July 22, 1845, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Oct 15, 1905, Dallas Twp, the dau of Jabish and Caroline (Curtis) Mead and granddau of Lewis and Abigail (Waite) Mead. Her great grandmother, Phebe (Crippen) Mead descends from both sons of Edward Fuller of the ship Mayflower. Her obituary appeared The Free Methodist paper Oct 31, 1905. Her brother Capt Lafayette Mead killed civil war. Her sisters married the brothers of her husband. Anna received civil war widows pension of 8 dollars per month. Her casket cost 75 dollars and her fine granite monument cost 40. She left each of her children 25 dollars and 93 cents of which all attended her funeral. 11 children.

- +48 Cora Ella Cusick b Aug 6, 1866. m Samuel Wagoner.
- 49 Charles H Cusick b Dec 4, 1868. d Jan 27, 1869. Buried next to grandfather Peter.
His small tombstone well worn and difficult to read.
- +50 George Henry Cusick b Jan 16, 1870. m Viola S "Ola" Turner.
- +51 Loretta May "Etta" Cusick b Mar 16, 1872. m Jeremiah Jefferson "Jerry" Johnson.
- +52 Anna Adaline Cusick b Mar 30, 1874. m John Thomas "Tom" Harris.
- 53 Robert Franklin "Robby" Cusick b May 11, 1876, Hawleyville, Page Co, Iowa.
d Nov 13, 1899, Dallas Twp. Typhoid fever. His tombstone in error d Nov 14. Unm.
- +54 Mary Jane Cusick b Mar 18, 1879. m Charles Velandingham Charter.
- +55 Nellie Viola Cusick b Feb 12, 1881. m Robert Israel "Bob" Blackledge.
- +56 Florence Isabel Cusick b Dec 28, 1882. m John Staples Turner. Brother of Viola.
- +57 Rhoda Lee Cusick b Jan 24, 1885. m1 Lee W Van Horn. m2 Guy Francis McPherrren.
- +58 William Alonzo "Willie" Cusick b July 14, 1887. m Ora Fay Hollowell.



Pvt Henry H Cusick

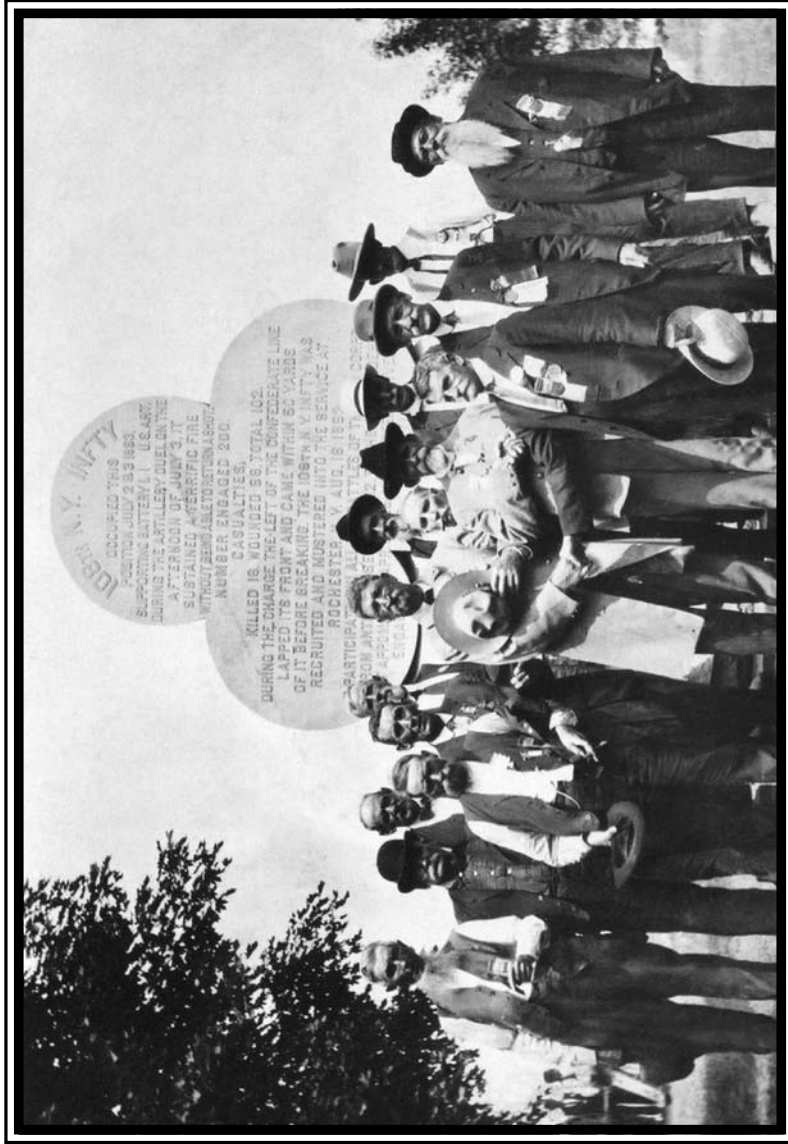


Cpl Franklin Cusick

16 **FRANKLIN CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b June 28, 1843, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now called Hamlin, Monroe Co. d May 20, 1928, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Rose Lake Township Cemetery, sharing the same stone. He was the last child of his father to die. Enlisted Apr 27, 1861, Brockport, NY, Private, Co K, 13th Regt, NY Infantry. Discharged Dec 10, 1861. Enrolls again, July 22, 1862, Private, Co H, 108th Regt, NY Infantry. Promoted Corporal 1863. Fought many battles including Gettysburg. Wounded Battle of the Wilderness where "gunshot wounds one ball entered right thigh" and "lay on the battlefield all day before taken prisoner" to Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia, infamous for its harshness, second only to Andersonville. Now, luck was on his side, being exchanged for rebel prisoner and taken to Camp Parole near Annapolis, Maryland where hospitalized. Doctors wanted to remove his leg but he refused having a "stiff knee" the remainder of his life. From his hospital bed Dec 16, 1864, Frank writes to his sister Clarissa.

Dear sister I now improve this present opportunity in answering your Welcom Letter whitch I recived this mornining & I assure you that I was glad to Hear from you and home But Sorry to hear that Mother Health was So poor now Clarissa you Stay to home and Be a good girl and help mother all you can and if you want money to Bye Close let me know it and I will Send you Some I got that letter yesterday that henry [brother Henry] rote me Some three months ago & sent som money in it to me I never expect to See it but As I am A lucky Boy it Came around all right and so I will Send \$2.00 dollars of it to you for that dollar you let me have when I lef home I recived a letter from Charley and Jane [brother Charles and sister Phebe Jane] the other other day they was well I also recived a letter from Anna [brother Henry's wife] She was also enjoying good health I rote to henry the other day and would write to hiram [brother Hiram] But have not got his address So when you write pleas give me his address and I will write to him they Say that we are exchanged and if So I may Be transferred to my owe State soon I don't think that I shall get another furlow unless I Should get transferred to Rochester But I may take my discharged before long wal Clarissa as I have rote all of the news that I Can think of at present I will close pleas rite Soon as recived tell father he must except this for an answer to the one he rote me and if thare is eny important news I will Soon write again tell father and Mother that I Shall Send them Som money Soon Give My love love to all of the folks Direct as follows Franklin Cusick Camp parole Hospital Sect .D. ward 38th Annapolis .M. D. I Remain your Well wishes and Ever Loving Brother Franklin Cusick

Discharged Mar 31, 1865, Frank makes his way home to marry and tell his story for 63 years, perhaps the last civil war veteran to die that survived the battles he fought and the hardships of Libby. His brother Rev Charles A Cusick wrote of him "Of these sacrificing, devoted heroes, only one now lives to tell the sad tale of suffering that a cruel war has made and he sustained a broken leg, in that memorable battle of the "Wilderness", two balls passing through his right thigh. Falling to the ground, he lay in this condition twenty four hours; suffering untold agony under the scorching rays of the southern sun. He was then taken prisoner with ten ball holes in his clothes. For four long weary months we mourned for him as dead, then came a letter bearing the glad tidings that the supposed dead was living". In the fall of 1865 or early 1866, he joins family members to settle Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich where he remained till his father's death in 1876. Frank seems to travel with his brother Henry to Page Co, Iowa where he toils for a short time, only to decide the soil was not for him and tho Henry would remain, Frank moves to Sault Ste Marie, Mich in 1877 where he lived for near nine years. In 1886, Frank buys his



Cpl Franklin Cusick second from left with derby hat attending 50th anniversary of the Battle of Gettysburg at their 108th New York Infantry monument July 3, 1913.

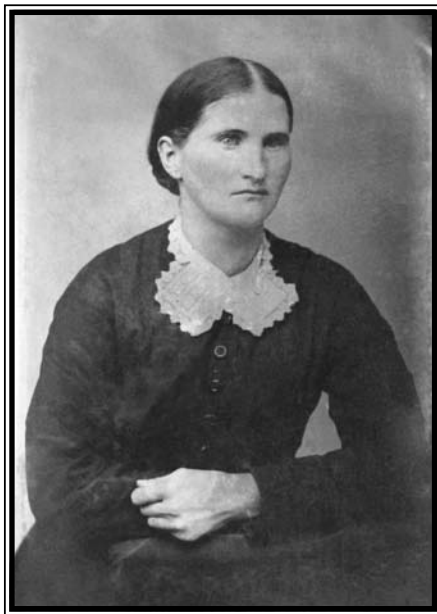
40 acre farm in Rose Lake Twp and here lives the last 40 plus years of his long life, the East 1/2 of the E 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Section 12, Township 19 North, Range 9 West, now with the descendants of his son Alonzo with portions of that homestead remaining today. He traveled from Michigan to attend the 50th anniversary of the battle of Gettysburg where photographed with 14 fellow soldiers at their "108th NY INFTRY" monument, July 3, 1913, standing 2nd from left with derby hat when moving pictures taken. In 1918, his civil war pension was 30 dollars per month. He m Apr 15, 1865, Sweden Center, Monroe Co, NY, Helen Caroline **MEAD** b Nov 24, 1848, Saginaw Co, Mich. d May 19, 1928, Rose Lake Twp "just hours prior her husband" having double funeral of which all their children attended. She was the dau of Jabish and Caroline (Curtis) Mead and granddau of Lewis and Abigail (Waite) Mead. The mother of Lewis, Phebe (Crippen) Mead descends from Mayflower passenger Edward Fuller. Her sisters married the brothers of her husband. Her father Jabish Mead and the mother of Frank, Maria (DuBois) Cusick, share the same tombstone at the Ladoga Cemetery in Taylor Co, Iowa for his three daughters married her sons. Helen's brother Capt Lafayette Mead killed civil war. The obituary of Helen Cusick "Her ringing testimonies will live on for time to come". 6 children.

- +59 Lionell Lafayette "Fay" Cusick b July 4, 1866. m1 Roxanne Louise "Roxie" Sprague. m2 Sadie Olmsted.
- +60 Alonzo Arthur "Lonnie" Cusick b Jan 28, 1868. m Lillie Mae Edwards.
- +61 Sarah Melvina Cusick b Feb 9, 1870. m John Valentine Cockerton.
- +62 Edward Charles Cusick b Nov 19, 1871. m1 Almeady Malvina Hicock. m2 Hannah Hicock.
- 63 Albert Eugene Cusick b Dec 15, 1875. d May 8, 1965. Buried with parents. Unm.
- +64 Ida May Cusick b Mar 17, 1878. m1 George W Bennett. m2 John A Cole. m3 once again, George W Bennett.

17 **CLARISSA MARIA CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b Nov 30, 1845, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d June 7, 1923, Oakley, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. Buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Brady Twp. Her obituary "Aged Oakley Resident Died". m1 Oct 19, 1868, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich, George Francis **LIEBROCK**. m2 Feb 10, 1879, Richfield Twp, John Martin **WOELFLE**/Wolfe b Dec 18, 1835, Germany. d Nov 11, 1891, Atlas Twp, Genesee Co, the son of John Martin Woelfle and Ursula. He was the oldest of eight children. Arrived America or Canada prior his enlistment, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Mich, Mar 21, 1864, Private, 9th Regt, Michigan Volunteer Cavalry as Martin Wolfley. Deserted Army when he traveled to Canada returning Mich at wars end as John Martin Wolfe. He was known by all as Martin Wolfe. Clarissa had 8 children by 2 husbands. On Oct 5, 1909 from her home at Oakley, Clarissa writes to her daughter at Montrose "The Califlower Letter".

My Dear Children Lucinda one and all how are you all there is a letter hear for Ed from Clar Evans come this morning he is Co LO. Granite. that is the post mark. I got a card from your Aunt Jane [Clarissa 's sister Phebe Jane] to day. Your Stuf is all right — and I hope you are too. I boiled up Some Beats yesterday and Some to day — I churned Yesterday and can those Tomatoes you got to Our house and I bake A Jona Cake this morning and Sold Some Cull flour this morning. A man came last night and wanted some Cull flour but he Said he heard that you sold it for 5c a head and I told him it was not so and that I would not let it go for that So he Said he would come this morning and Offered me 25c for 3 heds and then he wanted a nother they were small and I told 30c then he gave me 35c if I change it So I told him I would but he wanted a nother small one then I did not change it. I will tell you the rest of wol be that I sold when you come Love best wishes

Clarissa kiss the children come or write Soon P.S. I thought that I would tell you Mr Elliott takes good care of your cow & hogs & hens & he pulls some beets and fetch them to the house So I can cook them for the pigs and he draw the Watter and he has had to go and husk corn up the road yesterday and to day too it is fine to day have the thrashers came yet will you come home before the last of the week I haint heard from Roy [Clarissa's son in epileptic hospital] have you.... Want me to peal those apples in the Shed to dry let me know Soon I muss hurry So to go home and have Mr Elliott take this to the Office and mail it so you will git tomorrow you perhaps got one to day so you wont get losome are you going to move out there let me know well I just been out to feed the pigs and hens some tomatoes peehons haant it a fine day now See if you Can Write as long as as half as long and git yave 2c worth well Good By for this time love from your Afecnat Mother Clarissa Wolfe XX Lucinda XX



Clarissa M (Cusick) Wolfe

- +65 Frances Caroline Liebrock b Sept 28, 1869. m1 Henry "Hank" Fick. m2 Albert George Conger.
- 66 child Liebrock. d infancy.
- 67 Marshall S Liebrock b Oct 2, 1872, Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d Oct 26, 1873, Richfield Twp.
- 68 Walter Liebrock b Dec 10, 1874, Richfield Twp. He wrote home to his mother July 3, 1898 never to be heard from again. The family soon gave him up for dead. We find Walter much alive being surely the Walter Lybrock, Mancelona, Mich 1900 and the Walter Liebrock, Chester, Mt 1910 where an unmarried lodger. No other record. Why he led his family to believe he was lost is a total mystery.
- +69 Anna Wolfe b Aug 13, 1879. m1 Franklin Knickerbocker. m2 Harley W Barnard.
- +70 Lucinda Mary Wolfe b Dec 12, 1881. m Edward J Evans.
- +71 Clara Etta Wolfe b Jan 12, 1886. m Arthur George Morris.
- 72 Roy Martin Wolfe b Dec 25, 1887/88, Richfield Twp. d Oct 17, 1917, Wahjamega, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Mich. Buried with mother. Unm.



Rev Charles A Cusick

18 **CHARLES A CUSICK** (*Peter, George*) b Aug 6, 1848, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Apr 27, 1921, Kalamazoo, Mich. Buried with wife, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. Their tombstone "Father Mother" next to children, Rev Eunice, Ernest and Jennie. His middle name is somewhat mysterious that may have been Albert and later Albertus. He signed his name Charles A and C A Cusick. He authored the obituary of his only son where the child's name Earnest Albertis whose tombstone Ernest A Cusick. The lengthy finely composed obituary of Charles appeared The Free Methodist paper, June 21, 1921 by Rev William Bacchus Olmstead, the father in law of his daughter Jennie. Admitted Michigan Conference in 1871. Ordained deacon in 1874 and elder in 1881. In his early ministry he was associated with Rev John Ellison, Rev L T Frink and Rev T S LaDue. He seemed especially adapted to evangelistic work and raised up and organized several new churches. He prayed three times every day at the family altar for fifty years. He wrote "America and Divorces" that began "No greater evidence of the degeneracy of the times would well be furnished than the divorce statistics of our country. It is simply appalling". During the first war he wrote to President Wilson "Your Excellency: As a humble, loyal citizen of the United States, I am anxious to do all I can to win the war for righteousness, that grace, mercy and peace may abide upon all nations". On June 24, 1918, he wrote to the Pension Bureau requesting 1812 vet tombstone for his father "wish to have a Stone put up in his memory" being granted and remains today, Richfield Union Cemetery, Genesee Co, Mich. He m Aug 31, 1871, Keene Twp, Ionia Co, Mich, Esther Loretta **DAVENPORT** b July 22, 1849, Fallasburg, Mich. d Mar 7, 1929, Minneapolis, Minn, the dau of Nathaniel and Eunice (Fallas) Davenport of which Fallasburg named. She assisted in organizing the first Women's Missionary Society, Spring Arbor. Held prayer services in her home at Belding, Mich, which resulted in the organization of a Free Methodist society and thus she was called the "Mother" of Free Methodism in that locality. She labored with her husband in the Free Methodist faith her entire married life. 4 children.

- +73 Rev Eunice Elva Cusick b Mar 24, 1874. m Rev William Harry Haly.
- 74 Ernest A Cusick bc Feb 1, 1877, Madison, Iowa. d July 31, 1880, Ravenna, Mich. Buried Coopersville "Aged 3 Years & 6 Mos". His obituary contained a staggering 400 words worth quoting in part "The night before he passed away, we were praying for him to be spared to us; he looked up in our faces and said "I want to go home" and repeated it several times. We listened to his pleadings awhile, and passed under the chastening rod, and loosed the tender cords of earth and let him go. He who takes little children like lambs to his fold, came and claimed him for his own."
- +75 Jennie Irene Cusick b July 11, 1884. m Rev Benjamin Luce Olmstead.
- +76 Mary Craig Cusick b Oct 16, 1886. m Rev Theodore Weber Willingham.

Peter Cusick has near 6,000 descendants of which
only nineteen living males bear the name Cusick

Mervyn Frank Cusick b 1919
 Roland Roosevelt Cusick b 1919
 Francis Sterling Cusick b 1925
 Robert James Cusick b 1943
 Alva Leroy Cusick b 1945
 Richard Douglas Cusick b 1946
 Dale Morris Cusick b 1947
 Richard Dennis Cusick b 1947
 William Roger Cusick b 1958
 Michael Robert Cusick b 1967
 Gregory Kent Cusick b 1969
 Joshua Ray Cusick b 1979
 Jeremy Lee Cusick b 1980
 Roland Douglas Cusick b 1983
 Jordan Ibrahim Cusick b 1989
 Abram Bell Cusick b 1992
 Blake Alexander Cusick b 1997
 Jesse Aaron Cusick b 2000
 Bryce Evan Cusick b 2004

Act IV

19 **MORRIS CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b June 13, 1853, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Nov 24, 1941, Fullerton, Calif. Buried with Julia, Loma Vista Memorial Park, Fullerton. His Queen Anne Victorian home, 315 E Amerige Ave, Fullerton, remains today. m1 Feb 12, 1890, Owatonna, Minn, Helen M McGowan b Apr 30, 1846, Albany, Orleans Co, Vt. d Apr 29, 1913, Fullerton, the dau of William C McGowan. m2 Apr 20, 1915, Santa Ana, Calif, Julia Ada (**BOND**) Foote b May 18, 1878, Starkey, Yates Co, NY. d Oct 11, 1950, Anaheim, Calif, the dau of John and Amanda (Quick) Bond. Struck by car when crossing intersection at Fullerton. Rushed to Anaheim "Multiple Injuries Extreme" where she died 3 hours later. Daughters of Union Veterans. She m1 John Daniel Lafayette Foote b Oct 29, 1872. d Aug 10, 1935. Div Nov 8, 1912. Her daughter raised by Morris, Florence Robena Foote b Dec 19, 1905, Glendora, Calif who m May 12, 1928, Fullerton, Earl William Carrell. Child.

- +77 Morris Wellman Cusick b May 26, 1918. m1 June Lorraine Harwood. m2 Alice Gwendolyn (Saunders) Robison.

20 **MARY ANN CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b Nov 26, 1855, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Jan 5, 1950, Minneapolis, Minn. Buried with husband, Forest Hill Cemetery, Owatonna, Steele Co, Minn. m Dec 24, 1874, Owatonna, Charles Franklin **WARNER** b May 10, 1851, Columbus, Columbia Co, Wisc. d Jan 9, 1916, Two Harbors, Minn, the son of Franklin and Julia (Edwards) Warner. 3 children.

78 Ada Mary Warner b Jan 27, 1876, Owatonna. d May 25, 1960, Minneapolis.
Buried with parents. m John Hanlon. No issue.

79 Frances Warner b 1879. d Aug 26, 1881. Buried with parents.

+80 Anna Elizabeth Warner b Dec 31, 1880. m William Roderick Cutcliffe/Cutliff.

21 **EMMA CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b Apr 19, 1857, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Oct 19, 1937, Summit Twp, Steele Co, Minn. Baptized Union, May 6, 1858 by Rev E S Furman, Free Methodist minister. Buried with husband, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co, Minn. m by Rev William Roe Cusick, Oct 16, 1877, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Isaac Willard **FERGUSON** b Dec 23, 1849, Afton, Chenango Co, NY. d Sept 15, 1932, Geneva Twp, the son of Stephen McIntyre and Catharine M (Ruliffson) Ferguson and grandson of Isaac Ferguson who descends from Susannah (North) Martin of Salem witchcraft fame. 3 children.

81 James Raymond Ferguson b Sept 9, 1884. d June 10, 1886.

+82 Harold Henry Ferguson b Dec 8, 1885. m Nelsena K "Sena" Skow.

83 Catherine Avis Ferguson b Aug 9, 1890. d Sept 24, 1898. Her posthumous tombstone at Geneva Cemetery "AVIS...1889 - 1898".

22 **ELLEN AUGUSTA CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b Sept 28, 1858, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d June 24, 1948, Blue Earth Co, Minn. Buried with husband, Janesville Cemetery, Janesville Twp, Waseca Co, Minn. m Sept 28, 1881, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn, James Leander **MORRILL** b June 2, 1858, Wisc. d June 19, 1953, Summit Twp, Steele Co, the son of Simeon and Sarah (Taylor) Morrill. Child.

+84 Hattie Elizabeth Morrill b July 9, 1882. m Frank Hugh Sloan.

23 **HENRIETTA CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b June 12, 1860, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d July 27, 1897, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. Baptized at Union Feb 22, 1861 by Rev J K Tinkham, Free Methodist minister. Buried with husband, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co, Minn. m June 1, 1886, Berlin Twp, Frank Grant **SLOAN** b Nov 10, 1855, Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY. d Aug 22, 1927, Ellendale, Steele Co, the son of John M and Eliza (Barkeley) Sloan and grandson of Samuel and Rachel (McMinn) Sloan. 5 children.

+85 John Grant Sloan b Dec 11, 1887. m Elizabeth "Lizzie" Howieson.

86 James Lyle Sloan b Sept 26, 1889. d Feb 20, 1963, Minot, N Dak where buried Rose Hill Cemetery. m Addie Bell Henion b Mar 10, 1887. d Jan 26, 1976. No issue.

+87 Ernest Frank Sloan b July 30, 1891. m Clara Jane Holmes.

+88 Alice Etta Sloan b July 30, 1891. Twin. m Ray C Finch.

89 Henry Cusick Sloan b July 27, 1897. d Mar 28, 1898.

24 **MAXWELL HENRY CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b May 9, 1862, Hamlin, Monroe Co, NY. d June 5, 1946, Sacramento, Calif. Baptized at Hamlin May 27, 1862 by Rev Albert G Terry, Free Methodist minister. Buried with wife, Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Calif. Baptist minister and Justice of the Peace. Attended Madison Univ, now Colgate, Hamilton, NY also Univ of Rochester, NY. Entered ministry

of the Baptist Church at St Charles and Granite Falls, Minn and later minister at Rose and Walworth, NY. Settled 1903, La Habra, Calif where he farmed until 1908, moving to Oregon where he homesteaded a ranch on the Rogue River. He then settled Santa Rosa and later raised Holstein dairy cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs on his 32 acres in San Joaquin Co. He m1 Nov 14, 1889, Minneapolis, Minn, Ida **WEST** b Dec 25, 1859, Essex Co, NY. d June 8, 1914, Santa Rosa, the dau of Leander Lockwood and Pruda T (Barton) West. m2 Florence A Williams b Nov 13, 1855, Placerville, Calif. d Nov 16, 1946, Cardiff, Calif. Buried Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego Co, Calif. 6 children.

+90 Milton Van Aiken Cusick b Feb 27, 1891. m Margaret V Smith.

+91 Mary Barton Cusick b Dec 8, 1892. m Ivan Claude Satterlee.

+92 James Maxwell Cusick b May 24, 1895. m1 Roselma Brown. m2 Myrtle Flossy (Speare) Beaver.

+93 Leroy Lafayette "Roy" Cusick b Nov 17, 1897. m Elizabeth "Beth" (Bloomfield) Dugan.

+94 Henrietta Elizabeth Cusick b Nov 18, 1899. m Arthur E McMorran.

95 Ida May Cusick b May 5, 1902. d Dec 14, 1923, Ripon, Calif. Buried with parents. Unm.

26 **JESSIE CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b Oct 9, 1868, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d Apr 10, 1936, Los Angeles, Calif. Baptized Berlin Twp, Sept 5, 1869 by "Eld Perkins" Free Methodist minister. m June 1, 1892, Berlin Twp, George Hilan **CONKLING** b Feb 3, 1863, Montrose, Ohio. d Feb 14, 1945, Angeles Mesa, Los Angeles, Calif, the son of Rial M and Hannah (Sweet) Conkling. Child.

+ 096 Hilan George Conkling b Nov 16, 1903. m Grace Eva Mosher.

27 **GEORGE CUSICK** (*James, Peter, George*) b Mar 13, 1871, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d June 16, 1937, perhaps Calaveras Co, Calif. Baptized Berlin Twp, July 19, 1871 by Rev T S La Due, Free Methodist minister. Buried Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, Calif. His veteran tombstone "GEORGE CUSICK...MUS CO L...15 MINN INF...SP AM WAR". Spanish American War, Musician, Co L, 15th Minnesota Infantry. Attended Free Methodist, Greenville College, Greenville, Ill. Music instructor. m Jan 9, 1913, Medford, Ore, Alice R **NASH** b Mar 4, 1872, Windsor, Ontario, Canada. d Mar 9, 1952, Yuba City, Calif, the dau of Samuel and Rebecca (Barsley) Nash. Buried with dau, Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, Calif. Child.

+ 97 Lillian Dorothy "Dorothy" Cusick b Nov 14, 1914. m Charles Cofax Hughes Jr.

28 **ADELINE CUSICK** (*William, Peter, George*) b Jan 22, 1851, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Sept 4, 1921, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried near Charles and sons, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. Tombstone "Addle Cusick". m1 Sept 24, 1870, Coopersville, by Bishop Edward P Hart, perhaps the first marriage at her father's newly founded Free Methodist Church, Charles Bradley **LAWTON** b June 24, 1850, St Lawrence Co, NY. d Dec 25, 1933, Grand Rapids, the son of Henry and Elizabeth (Newton) Lawton and grandson of Josiah T and Betsy (Bradley) Lawton. m2 June 25, 1913, Coopersville, Russell Rosier b June 21, 1854. d Oct 21, 1919, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Mich, the son of Warren and Emily (Arnold) Rosier. Charles m2 Sept 26, 1915, Harriet L (King) Blair. 4 children.

+ 98 Frank W Lawton b Aug 8, 1871. m Lucia G Humphreys.

+ 99 Scott Henry Lawton b Nov 19, 1875. Isadora Violet "Dora" Payne.

100 Herbert De Forest Lawton b Oct 1, 1878. Polkton Twp. d July 13, 1944, Grand Rapids. Buried Coopersville. m Lena (Dean) Taylor. No issue.

+ 101 Hattie B Lawton b June 24, 1882. m1 Wilbur A Sawyer. m2 Joel Burns. m3 Clinton Hunter. m4 Austin Colvin.

29 **SARAH HELEN CUSICK** (*William, Peter, George*) b May 29, 1853, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d July 26, 1884, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. Buried with husband and two infant daughters, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Polkton Twp. m Sept 9, 1874, Coopersville, Fillmore W **TURNER** b Nov 22, 1852, Mt Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. d Oct 7, 1949, Polkton Twp, the son of Jacob and Sarah A (Merrick) Turner and grandson of Amos and Catherine (Bonecutter) Merrick. He m2 Henrietta "Etta" Ferguson d 1934. 3 children.

- + 102 Elta L Turner b Jan 19, 1878. m Albert J Omlor.
- 103 Clara Adell Turner b Apr 19, 1879. d Dec 26, 1882.
- 104 Jessie Pearl Turner b Jan 24, 1882. d June 2, 1885.

30 **HARRIET B CUSICK** (*William, Peter, George*) b Oct 7, 1857, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d July 29, 1946, Spring Arbor, Mich. Buried with husband, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Mich. Her small tombstone "HATTIE B GAFFIN". m Jan 22, 1879, Rev Herbert De Forest **GAFFIN** b Aug 15, 1857, Stephenson Co, Ill. d Feb 12, 1934, Spring Arbor, the son of John and Amanda (Wells) Gaffin. His fine tombstone erected by his wife with "Rev H D F GAFFIN" on the opposite side of "Rev W R CUSICK". Free Methodist minister for half century including the pastor of Rev Cusick's "The Free Methodist Church at Coopersville". Spent ten years on circuits, sixteen years as district elder, four years field agent for Greenville College, Ill, ten years field agent for Spring Arbor Seminary and conference evangelist for several years. He represented his conference at the General Conference eight times. Member Board of Trustees of Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College for forty-three years. His obituary with portrait appeared The Free Methodist paper Mar 16, 1934. His funeral held at Spring Arbor with service at Coopersville the following day where 25 preachers or more were present. Rev W R Cusick died at his home in the village of Coopersville. Their only two children died in infancy. The words of Rev Gaffin were recited at their fiftieth wedding anniversary celebration at Spring Arbor by Rev T F Huff called "A Reminiscence" closing with these words.

"A cherished wish of former days that a kind providence would not cloud the day of life's joyous morning, but permit us to itinerate on life's voyage, spending joyously life's long afternoon, and enter life's beautiful sunset together, has been granted. Now, we are conscious of having reached the western hillside, and that night is approaching, and our prayer is to the giver of all good, that He will illuminate our pathway, be our guide, our refuge, and strength, and permit our remaining days to be happy, our joys enduring, our cares light and fleeting, and life's sunset to mingle with the golden glow of eternity's morning."

31 **WILLIAM CUSICK** (*William, Peter, George*) b Oct 10, 1859, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Oct 25, 1930, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Polkton Twp. m Nov 29, 1882, Grand Haven, Mich, Augusta **NEUMAN** b Dec 25, 1861, Grand Island, NY. d Jan 27, 1952, Polkton Twp, the dau of Charles Frederic Neumann and Louisa. 3 children.

- + 105 Myrtle Estella "Stella" Cusick b Sept 5, 1883. m Chester Arthur "Bud" Fox.
- + 106 Ina Angeline Cusick b Dec 14, 1890. m Raymond Paul Neitzel.
- + 107 William Roe "Roe" Cusick b Aug 29, 1895. m Marion Spencer.

33 **JOHN WESLEY CUSICK** (*William, Peter, George*) b Aug 24, 1869, Mt Morris, NY. d Aug 31, 1956, Spring Lake, Ottawa Co. Bapt by Bishop Edward P Hart, Mar 23, 1870, Coopersville, Ottawa Co. Buried with Katherine, Spring Lake Cemetery. Named for John Wesley the founder of Methodism. Village Marshall of Spring Lake. m1 May 20, 1903, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Katherine "Katie" **DONAHUE** b 1868, Ireland. d Aug 27, 1921, Spring Lake, the dau of Martin and Julia Donahue. m2 Oct, 9, 1924, Spring Lake, Elizabeth T **SHOEMAKER** b Apr 27, 1881, Spring Lake. d Sept 1, 1973, Spring Lake, the dau of Michael and Ann (Brady) Shoemaker. No children.

35 **EUGENE D ROOT** (*Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b May 1, 1847 or 1848, Clarkson, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Feb 15, 1915, Forest Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with both wives, Mt Morris City Cemetery, Mt Morris Twp, Genesee Co. His tombstone and Root Bible b 1848. His death certificate with eldest son Ira as informant b 1847. Struck on head with axe by neighbor when they argued over trivial matter and tho wounded severely, lived for years after. m1 July 4, 1873, Genesee Co, Angella **MULKINS** b June 11, 1850, Clarkson. d Feb 4, 1887, Mt Morris Twp. Her posthumous marker in error b 1851. m2 Oct 10, 1889, Flint, Genesee Co, Minnie B **DeBOW** b Apr 22, 1867, Flushing, Genesee Co. d Jan, 1936, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, the dau of Richard DeBow and Hannah. 9 children.

- + 108 Ira D Root b May 24, 1875. m Norah Bell Smith.
- + 109 Eva Mae "Evey" Root b Dec 29, 1878. m Fred Will Faust.
- + 110 Frank Root b May 22, 1880. m Alta Maude Root.
- 111 Eddie Root b Dec 20, 1882. d Feb 28, 1883.
- + 112 Roy Albertus Root b Jan 27, 1887. m Myrtle (Fenton) Webster.
- 113 Fred E Root b July 17, 1890. d Feb 1, 1968, Richfield Twp. Buried Smith Hill Cemetery, Forest Twp. Unm.
- + 114 Elmer Root b Feb 8, 1893. m Freda Mildred Clemons.
- + 115 Mamie Belle Root b Feb 18, 1897. m Everett McDole Hawley.
- + 116 Mabel Marie Root b Jan 6, 1900. m Harvey Almer "Jack" Sheren.

37 **ALBERT ROOT** (*Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 3, 1853, Union, Monroe Co, NY, now Hamlin, Monroe Co. d Nov 18, 1938, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. Buried Flint River/Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. No tombstone. m1 Nov 27, 1878, Flint, Genesee Co, Cassie D Trumbull bc 1857, New Boston, Wayne Co, Mich. d child birth. m2 Mar 14, 1882, Richfield Twp, Frances Amelia **LEE** b Dec 18, 1854, Franklin, Oakland Co, Mich. d Nov 11, 1895, Richfield Twp, the dau of Norman H and Esther Elizabeth (Brown) Lee. m3 Dec 8, 1897, West Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Martha (**KEITH**) Lowe b June 20, 1867, West Bloomfield Twp. d Jan 9, 1954, Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, the dau of Horace and Mary (Perry) Keith. Buried Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, Mich. She m1 William Lowe. 4 children survived infancy.

- 117 Alta Maude Root b Apr 10, 1891. m Frank Root. See 110.
- + 118 Ada Root b Aug 3, 1899. m Charles Jackson Curry Jr.
- 119 Albert Root b Jan 6, 1906. d Aug 21, 1911, West Bloomfield Twp. "kerosene burns after explosion". Buried Old Commerce Cemetery, Commerce Twp.
- + 120 Alice Root b Dec 30, 1908. m1 Edwin Charles Daw. m2 Alvin E Maynard.

38 **RUTH MARIA ROOT** (*Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 16, 1857, Lockport, NY. d Oct 20, 1918, Saginaw, Mich. Buried with Andrew, Mt Morris City Cemetery, Mt Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. m1 Dec 25, 1873, Flint, Genesee Co, Andrew **LONSBERRY** b Mar 19, 1850, Ontario, Canada. d Aug 5, 1890, Mt Morris Twp, the son

of Jacob Lonsberry of Pennsylvania and Sarah Coverly of Canada. A painter by trade "killed by fall from roof of building" wearing faulty safety harness. m2 July 24, 1893, Flint, William Gilby. 7 children.

- + 121 William Lonsberry b May 1, 1874. m1 Thompkins. m2 Alice Marsh.
- + 122 Anna "Annie" Lonsberry b Apr 16, 1876. m Charles Fenton.
- + 123 Albert Lonsberry b May 19, 1877. m Amelia R Pfeil.
 - 124 Mary Lonsberry b July 25, 1880. d May 18, 1900. No issue.
- + 125 George E Lonsberry b July 17, 1883. Lillian Mae Skelton.
- + 126 Frederick L "Fred" Lonsberry b Aug 2, 1885. m1 June M McCormick. m2 Lillian M Beardlsey. m3 Olive L (Collins) Bye. m4 Gertrude N (Masuch) Hein.
 - 127 Jennie M Lonsberry b Nov 23, 1889, Flint. d Apr 14, 1988, Flint. Aged 98. Her obituary "Jeanette Drosos" claiming b Jan 23, 1888 aged 100. Buried All Saints Cemetery, Iosco Co, Mich. No tombstone. m1 Feb 2, 1905, Genesee Co, George C Smith and lastly Drosos. No issue.

39 **MINETTA J FELLOWS** (*Phoebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 15, 1860, West Kendall, Orleans Co, NY. d Feb 4, 1945, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m July 4, 1878, Genesee Co, John C **COTTRELL** b Jan 11, 1845, Mich. d May 28, 1916, Richfield Twp, the son of Joseph H and Ann (Joslin) Cottrell. 2 children.

- + 128 Frank L Cottrell b Jan 17, 1881. m Mabel C Good.
- + 129 Ray J Cottrell b Feb 26, 1887. m Bertha Lulo Soule.

40 **FRANK HARMON FELLOWS** (*Phoebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Apr 16, 1863, Sweden, Monroe Co, NY. d Feb 5, 1955, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Flint River/Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp. m Feb 14, 1894, Richfield Twp, Eunice Belle **ROOT** b Aug 24, 1872, Kendall, Orleans Co, NY. d Nov 9, 1954, Richfield Twp, the dau of Hiram and Ruth E (Morse) Root and granddau of Charles and Almira (Yates) Root. 5 children.

- + 130 Hazel Belle Fellows b Aug 9, 1896. m Floyd Arthur O'Dell.
 - 131 Hallie Fellows b Aug 9, 1896. Twin. d same day. Buried Dodge Cemetery.
- + 132 Birney Frank Fellows b July 23, 1903. m Emma Jane Sifton.
 - 133 Fern Viola Fellows b Nov 7, 1906. d Sept 23, 1939. Buried Dodge Cemetery. Unm.
- + 134 Ivan Roe Fellows b Sept 20, 1910. m Lucy Bell King.

43 **EVA ESTELLA CUSICK** (*Hiram, Peter, George*) b Oct 15, 1869, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d July 18, 1933, Cincinnati, Ohio. Buried with husband, Spring Arbor Cemetery, Spring Arbor, Mich. Her month and day of birth on their tombstone in error being that of her daughter Tressa also "Servant Of God Well Done" and "She Hath Done What She Could". Free Methodist minister in the North Michigan Conference at age twenty-one. First pastor Sault Ste Marie Free Methodist Church where described "a young woman with a burden for souls upon her heart". Her obituary appeared "The Free Methodist" paper Sept 15, 1933. Several Free Methodist ministers attended her funeral. m by Rev H D F Gaffin, Sept 11, 1893, Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Mich, Rev Birney Hoyt **ALBERTS** b Jan 25, 1870, Ravenna. d July 19, 1927, Detroit, Mich, the son of Solomon and Harriet (Russell) Alberts. His obituary by Gaffin also The Free Methodist with portrait, Sept 27, 1927. In his youth, operator and station agent on the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railway. At age twenty-three, united with the North Michigan Conference of the Free Methodist Church where he served five years; then transferred to the Columbia River Conference where he remained seven years; then

transferred to the Washington Conference where he labored for eighteen years; ten years as pastor, four years as district elder and four years as financial agent of the Seattle Pacific College. He returned to Spring Arbor spending his last years on the Seminary faculty as teacher in the Bible and theological department. He preached his last sermon Easter Sunday at the Second Free Methodist Church Detroit just prior his death. Bishop D S Warner offered tribute at his memorial service. Twenty-nine Free Methodist ministers surrounded his casket where also his daughters. 3 children.

- + 135 Florence Berniece Alberts b June 2, 1894. m John Allen Butler.
- + 136 Hazel E Alberts b July 15, 1898. m Charles Wallace Peterson.
- + 137 Tressa Ferne Alberts b Sept 26, 1901. m Charles Melvin Simmons.

45 **CHARLES FRANCIS CUSICK** (*Hiram, Peter, George*) b Nov 19, 1873, Havana, Steele Co, Minn. d May 17, 1959, Los Angeles, Calif. Buried with Mathilda, Park Lawn Cemetery, Commerce, Calif. m1 Nov 24, 1897, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich, Anne Elizabeth **SHARPE** b Dec 9, 1875, Mich. d Nov 8, 1967, San Francisco, Calif, the dau of Rev John Wesley and Emma Jane (Baldwin) Sharpe. Buried Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, Ore. She m2 Mr Newton. Her brother Charles married the sister of her husband. m2 Mathilda Eugenia **SAHUQUE** b Oct 8, 1889, Louisiana. d June 20, 1959, Los Angeles, the dau of Jean and Josephine (Noilleau) Sahuque. Mother of Francis. 4 children.

- 138 Myrtha Hazel Cusick b Oct 9, 1898, Rose Lake Twp. d Apr, 1903.
- 139 Carol Zoe Cusick b Apr 3, 1901. d Oct 17, 1967, San Francisco. Buried with mother. m last Albert Howell b Feb 26, 1889. d July 20, 1975. Ashes scattered Pacific Ocean. Issue.
- + 140 Leigh Sharpe Cusick b June 27, 1905. m Viola Napiorkowski.
- 141 Francis Sterling Cusick b Aug 20, 1925, Los Angeles. Resides Whittier, Calif. US Navy WWII USS Ormsby APA-49. Issue.

46 **NELLIE IRENE CUSICK** (*Hiram, Peter, George*) b Oct 2, 1875, Havana Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d May 2, 1908, Ashland, Ore. Buried with husband and his second wife, Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland. m Mar 23, 1895, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich, Charles Wesley **SHARPE** b Jan 30, 1874, London, Monroe Co, Mich. d Jan 4, 1959, Portland, Ore, the son of Rev John Wesley and Emma Jane (Baldwin) Sharpe. His sister married the brother of his wife. He m2 Winnie Ellen Hatcher d 1969. 2 children.

- + 142 Irma Viola Sharpe b Mar 6, 1898. m Sorden Lyle Post.
- + 143 Dr Lawrence Cecil Sharpe b Jan 25, 1900. m1 Irene Mabel Musser. m2 Gladys Louise Starkey.

48 **CORA ELLA CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 6, 1866, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Dec 17, 1892, Taylor Co, Iowa, the day her child was born. Buried with husband, Ladoga Cemetery, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, tho he married again twice having children from both. Her tombstone Wagoner with obituary Wagner. The WWI tombstones of her sons "William H Wagoner" and "Charles W Wagner". The spellings Wagoner and Wagner firstly Waggoner became interchangeable. Cora was a member of the Free Methodist church at Gravity, Taylor Co, which remains standing tho in near ruin. She married in the house of her parents, Oct 24, 1883, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Samuel **WAGONER** b Oct 24, 1862, Taylor Co. d Jan 10, 1921, Taylor Co, the son of Daniel and Mary (Bowers) Wagoner. He m2 Julia (Tandu) Shaw. m3 Elnora Myrtle McKune d 1920. 4 children.

- + 144 Eva May Wagoner b 1Mar 14, 1885. m John William "Jack" Gartrell.
- 145 William Henry Wagoner b Feb 12, 1889, Taylor Co. d Jan 25, 1951, Bedford, Taylor Co. Buried Ladoga Cemetery "WILLIAM H..WAGONER..IOWA..PFC 168 INFANTRY..42 DIVISION..WORLD WAR I..FEBRUARY 12 1889.. JANUARY 25 1951". Unm.
- + 146 Bessie Elva Wagoner b Feb 13, 1891. m1 Robert Leonard Giles. m2 John Pelsor Cooper.
- + 147 Charles Wesley Wagoner b Dec 17, 1892. m1 Roxie Viola Nott. m2 Marie Katherine "Mary" Seder.

50 **GEORGE HENRY CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 16, 1870, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Feb 28, 1933, Pomona, Calif. Buried with wife, Pomona Cemetery. On Feb 22, when driving alone to pick up his paycheck, he drove thru a guardrail "On a Ganesha park hill road and rolled 150 feet down the hillside" and "The car was virtually demolished". First thought to be dead, survived one week. Philippine American War. Sgt, Co G, 36th Regt of Infantry. Enlisted July 4, 1899. Served many engagements Philippines. Discharged at the Presidio, San Francisco, Mar 16, 1901. Firing squad and bugler at his funeral. m Apr 2, 1902, Viola S **TURNER** b Nov 4, 1881, College Springs, Iowa. d July 7, 1931, Pomona, the dau of Asa Smith and Phebe Jane (Tallman) Turner and granddau of Josiah and Almira (Smith) Turner. Her tombstone in error b 1882. 8 children.

- + 148 Mary Viola Cusick b Jan 22, 1903. m Martin Ray Clark.
- 149 George Elmer Cusick b July 30, 1904. d Sept 5, 1904.
- + 150 Wayne Theodore Cusick b Sept 24, 1905. m Lela Johnson.
- + 151 Robert Henry Cusick b Dec 5, 1907. m Lucille Marie Naumann.
- + 152 Mildred Gladys Cusick b Aug 1, 1910. m Loyd Alexander Butler.
- + 153 Anna Belle Cusick b Nov 5, 1914. m Robert Clare Mudd.
- + 154 Alvania Cusick b Sept 15, 1916. m1 Alberta F. m2 Ornell Odessa (Holley) Purlee.
- + 155 Roland Roosevelt Cusick b Nov 10, 1919. m1 Dorothy Jean Naumann. m2 Willie Ellen (Payne) Hall.

51 **LORETTA MAY CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 16, 1872, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Oct 31, 1958, Canon City, Colo. Buried with husband, Lake Side Cemetery, Canon City. m Mar 3, 1893, Bedford, Taylor Co, Iowa, Jeremiah Jefferson **JOHNSON** b Oct 21, 1869, Ind. d June 13, 1962, Montrose, Colo, the son of Jonathan Townsend and Sinar Almeda (Bell) Johnson. 4 children.

- + 156 Ora Merton Johnson b Feb 20, 1894. m Mahala Louisa Rhoades.
- + 157 Earl Albert Johnson b Sept 20, 1896. m1 Marie Evelyn Nickel. m2 LaDonna M (Jones) Moden.
- + 158 Elvan Jefferson Johnson b Nov 28, 1900. m Ruby Zena Bowers.
- + 159 Clyde Marian Johnson b July 2, 1905. m Edith Mae Burwell.

52 **ANNA ADALINE CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 30, 1874, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 2, 1939, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Buried with husband, Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs. m Apr 25, 1895, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa, John Thomas **HARRIS** b Aug 8, 1868, Gentry Co, Mo. d Feb 11, 1935, Council Bluffs, the son of Silas Dooley and Sarah Octavine (Fleming) Harris. 5 children.

- + 160 Alvah Vernon Harris b Mar 29, 1896. m Eva Nerine Akers.
- + 161 Edgar Harris b Dec 27, 1898. m Neva Pauline Milligan.
- + 162 Fleming Harris b Aug 5, 1904. m Geraldine Vennie Lund.
- + 163 Cecil Clyde Harris b Nov 18, 1910. m Leona J (Anthony) Hammers.
- + 164 Iva Lois Harris b Oct 6, 1914. m Wilbur Wayne Reed.

54 **MARY JANE CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 18, 1879, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Mar 16, 1974, Burlington, Iowa. Buried with husband, Guss Cemetery, Taylor Co. m Aug 23, 1899, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa, double wedding with sister Florence Isabel (Cusick) Turner, Charles Velandingham **CHARTER** b June 17, 1864, Blandinsville, Ill. d Aug 9, 1954, Burlington, the son of Squire Lee and Nancy Jane (Wilson) Charter and grandson of Jonathan and Nancy Ann (Ward) Charter. 8 children.

- 165 George Wesley Charter b July 15, 1900. d Nov 28, 1915. Buried Guss Cemetery.
- + 166 Blanche Emma Charter b May 19, 1902. m William Clinton Burrell.
- + 167 Eula Anna Charter b Apr 4, 1905. m Keith Cleasant Hicks.
- 168 Iva Loretta Charter b Nov 24, 1907. d Nov 30, 1908. Buried Guss Cemetery.
- + 169 Bernice Rose Charter b Aug 9, 1909. m Horace Elbridge Smith.
- + 170 Dorothy Helen Charter b Feb 21, 1917. m John Peter Smith.
- + 171 Grace June Charter b Feb 15, 1919. m Charles Wilkens "Bill" Ehrhart.
- + 172 Ruth Frances Charter b Sept 1, 1921. m Ralph Bert "Sammy" Welcher.

55 **NELLIE VIOLA CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 12, 1881, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 31, 1934, Iowa City, Iowa. Buried with husband, Ladoga Cemetery, Washington Twp, Taylor Co. m Apr 7, 1908, Bedford, Taylor Co, Robert Israel **BLACKLEDGE** b Dec 6, 1856, Henry Co, Ill. d May 20, 1948, Bedford. 2 children.

- + 173 Amos Henry Blackledge b Apr 26, 1909. m1 Margaret Alma Shipley. m2 Marjorie Elsie (Hasselbrink) Ginther.
- + 174 Delbert Eldon Blackledge b Jan 5, 1915. m Mildred Olive Fairbrass.

56 **FLORENCE ISABEL CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 28, 1882, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 25, 1962, Rocky Ford, Colo. Buried with husband, Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford. m Aug 23, 1899, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa, double wedding with sister Mary Jane (Cusick) Charter, John Staples **TURNER** b Aug 14, 1875, College Springs, Iowa. d Sept 2, 1944, Rocky Ford, the son of Asa Smith and Phebe Jane (Tallman) Turner and grandson of Josiah and Almira (Smith) Turner. 4 children.

- + 175 Roy Harlan Turner b Mar 15, 1901. m Lelah Gillaspie.
- + 176 Rev Asa Clarence Turner b Apr 29, 1904. m Gladis Esther Lentz.
- + 177 William Robert Turner b Mar 26, 1907. m1 Velma A James. m2 Lois W (Simpson) Drury.
- + 178 Rev Alva Lester Turner b Nov 17, 1914. m Edna Mae Johnson.

57 **RHODA LEE CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 24, 1885, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Sept 14, 1953, Bedford, Taylor Co. Buried with Guy, Prairie Rose Cemetery, Jasper Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. m1 Aug 6, 1902, Dallas Twp, Lee William **Van HORN** b Oct 1, 1880. d Mar 20, 1972, Colville, Wash. Buried with Bowverdia, Highland Cemetery, Colville. His tombstone "VANHORN". The spelling Van Horn and Vanhorn becoming interchangeable. He m2 Dec 24, 1905, Marshall Twp, Taylor Co, Bowverdia Ritchey b 1884. d 1952. Rhoda m2 Apr 8, 1908, Gravity, Taylor Co, Guy Francis **McPHERREN** b Jan 14, 1876, Mount Etna, Adams Co. d June 3, 1954, Bedford, the son of John Heslop and Margaret Ann (Shearer) McPherren. 6 children.

- + 179 Robert Raymond Van Horn/Vanhorn b Jan 21, 1904. m Ada Belle Blanks.
- + 180 Leon Eldon McPherren b Dec 31, 1910. m Ruby Edna Avery.
 - 181 girl McPherren. d infancy.
 - 182 Paul Wilton McPherren b Apr 29, 1919, Taylor Co. d Dec 26, 2005, Walnut Creek, Ohio. m Aug 11, 1942, Victoria C Velegol b July 16, 1916. Resides Barton, Ohio. No issue.

- + 183 John Henry McPharren b Jan 25, 1923. m Peggy Ellen Corbin.
- + 184 Merle Alvin McPharren b Mar 22, 1925. m Irma Jean Cordell.

58 **WILLIAM ALONZO CUSICK** (*Henry, Peter, George*) b July 14, 1887, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Apr 25, 1960, Canon City, Colo. Buried with wife, Lake Side Cemetery, Canon City. S2 US Navy sailing the world aboard USS Pennsylvania. Departed NY Aug 29, 1906 landing Gibraltar, Italy, Greece, Egypt, Suez Canal, Arabia, India, Ceylon, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Hawaii, Pago Pago, Panama, Chile, Peru, Galapagos Islands, Honduras, Mexico, arriving San Francisco Apr 17, 1909. m Sept 13, 1910, Rush, El Paso Co, Colo, Ora Fay **HOLLOWELL** b July 13, 1890, Bolton Twp, Cowley Co, Kans. d Nov 11, 1966, Canon City, the dau of Henry B and Clara (Scott) Hollowell and granddau of John H and Elizabeth (Lindley) Hollowell. 4 children.

- + 185 Dorothy Fern Cusick b June 27, 1911. m Karl Clyde Seeger.
- + 186 Dalton Allen Cusick b July 10, 1913. m Lona Violet Paasch.
- + 187 Gladys Madelon Cusick b Mar 30, 1917. m1 Lester Jones. m2 Arthur E Hayes.
- + 188 Dolores Ileen Cusick b Feb 16, 1924. m1 James B Di Gaudio. m2 James Oram Salyer.

59 **LIONELL LAFAYETTE CUSICK** (*Franklin, Peter, George*) b July 4, 1866, prob Genesee Co, Mich. d Aug 31, 1935, West Allis, Wisc. Buried with Sadie, Highland Memorial Park, New Berlin, Wisc. Known by all as his signature and tombstone, Fay L Cusick. Mason. Assessor of West Allis 1914-24. He was in the lumber business, real estate and other adventures. Said to have lost several fortunes. Purchased from its builder, Gottfried Schloemer "The Oldest Gas Driven Car in the World" Feb 25, 1920 selling in 1930 for 4,000 dollars, now Milwaukee Museum. Photo of Fay with his car appeared Milwaukee Sentinel Oct 12, 1923. He attended with siblings the double funeral of his parents 1928 Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. m1 Feb 19, 1889, Rose Lake Twp, Roxanne Louise **SPRAGUE** b Jan 3, 1869, Crown Pt, Ind. d Nov 22, 1961, Big Rapids, Mich, the dau of Francis Harlow and Malinda "Molly" (McColley) Sprague and granddau of Harlow Case and Angeline Amelia (Sayles) Sprague. Buried Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids. Her tombstone "R Louise Hall". She div Fay 1898. She m2 July 2, 1902, Le Roy Twp, Osceola Co, Charles H Hall b 1869. d July 8, 1924, drowned when swimming. Their son Frank S Hall was the only child of his father. Fay m2 Jan 11, 1900, Langlade Co, Wisc, Sadie **OLMSTED** b Mar 14, 1874, Clintonville, Wisc. d June 6, 1958, Wauwatosa, Wisc, the dau of Ephraim K and Elizabeth (Papa) Olmsted. Eastern Star. 4 children.

- + 189 Clyde Lionell Cusick b Jan 19, 1890. m Naomi Huldah Vipond.
- + 190 Mabel Annette Cusick b Sept 14, 1891. m Raymond Morrison Eichenberg.
- + 191 Mildred Fay Cusick b Nov 21, 1902. m Dr Joseph John Komar.
- + 192 Alice Mae Cusick b May 31, 1907. m Robert Charles Froelich.

60 **ALONZO ARTHUR CUSICK** (*Franklin, Peter, George*) b Jan 28, 1868, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Feb 6, 1943, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Rose Lake Township Cemetery. m Jan 28, 1892, Rose Lake Twp, Lillie Mae **EDWARDS** b Jan 16, 1875, Zionsville, Ind. d June 9, 1964, Rose Lake Twp, the dau of Joel Yancy and Frances Anne (DeYoung) Edwards and granddau of Nathaniel and Sarah Lucinda (Smith) Edwards. When Lillie was 4 yrs old being one of nine children, her father Joel age 50 committed suicide by hanging from tree on his own property. The detailed account appeared front page Zionsville Times Aug

21, 1879 "Joel Edwards Jumps into Eternity from a Red Oak Limb". Lillie m2 Hartley Owen Inch d 1967. 7 children.

- 193 Grace May Cusick b Sept 2, 1892. d Jan 21, 1893. Buried with parents.
- + 194 Anna Myrtle Cusick b Nov 6, 1893. m Glenn Everton Feighner.
- + 195 Gladys Violet Cusick b Apr 6, 1896. m Frederick Cornelius "Fred" Lobdell.
- + 196 Olive Beulah Cusick b May 16, 1897. m Earl Pearl Austin.
- + 197 Kate Wilhelmina Cusick b May 7, 1901. m Ralph Vining Sherman.
- + 198 Goldie V Cusick b Dec 12, 1903. m Otto Gerald Adams.
- + 199 Rev William Roe "Willie" Cusick b Mar 21, 1908. m1 Ilah Esther Hildebrand.
m2 Dorothy K Cross.

61 **SARAH MELVINA CUSICK** (*Franklin, Peter, George*) b Feb 9, 1870, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 5, 1936, Mt Pleasant, Mich. Family record b Feb 9, obituary Feb 8. Buried with husband, Forest Hill Cemetery, Ewart, Osceola Co, Mich. m Apr 9, 1889, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, John Valentine **COCKERTON** b Feb 14, 1866, England. d Aug 24, 1951, Mt Pleasant, the son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Cockerton. 2 children.

- + 200 Laura Melvina Cockerton b Jan 15, 1894. m Reuben Henry Bittel.
- + 201 Iva May Cockerton b Sept 27, 1905. m Harold Ray Sherman.

62 **EDWARD CHARLES CUSICK** (*Franklin, Peter, George*) b Nov 19, 1871, Mich. d Jan 1, 1942, Dighton, Sherman Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. Buried with first wife, Maple Hill Cemetery, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co. Near mid day as he often did, took a nap upstairs in his store at Dighton and never awoke. Town Clerk and first Postmaster 1899 Rose Lake. He married sisters. m1 Dec 19, 1893, Rose Lake Twp, Almeady Malvina "Meda" **HICOCK** b Jan 11, 1872, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. d Sept 15, 1934, Dighton, the dau of David and Amanda (Moore) Hicock. Her tombstone "Almeda M". m2 Mar 19, 1935, Dighton, Hannah Hicock b Jan 28, 1875, Ontario. d Dec 20, 1944, Traverse City, Mich. 4 children.

- + 202 Eva Melvina Cusick b Apr 10, 1895. m John Mark Thompson.
- + 203 Herbert De Forest Cusick b Oct 25, 1896. m Lena Margaret Witchinski.
- 204 Mabel Fern "Fern" Cusick b June 18, 1899, Rose Lake Twp. d Sept 20, 1973, El Dorado Co, Calif. She married no less than 5 times lastly Allen Clark. No issue.
- + 205 Forest Dwight Cusick b Aug 11, 1903. m Helen Irene Barnes.

64 **IDA MAY CUSICK** (*Franklin, Peter, George*) b Mar 17, 1878, Sault Ste Marie, Mich. d May 8, 1958, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. Buried with George, Cherry Valley Cemetery, Avondale, Hartwick Twp, Osceola Co. m1 May 18, 1898, Hartwick Twp, George W **BENNETT** b Apr 21, 1871, England. d Apr 27, 1958, Rose Lake Twp, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Cockerton) Bennett. m2 Oct 12, 1920, Osceola Co, John A **COLE**. m3 once again, George W Bennett. Adopted Marvel Elnora Bennett b Sept 26, 1905. d Dec 6, 1990, who m Dec 6, 1924, Grand Rapids, Mich, Wilford Williams d 1980. No children.

65 **FRANCES CAROLINE LIEBROCK** (*Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 28, 1869, Atlas Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d June 13, 1925, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. Buried with Albert, Ridge Road Cemetery, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. Her tombstone in error b 1870. Her name also spelled Libroock. m1 May 4, 1887, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Henry **FICK** b 1860 or 1861, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d say 1940, Wisc, the son of Frederick Fick of Germany. m2 Dec 24, 1891, Davison Twp,

Albert George **CONGER** b Apr 23, 1856, Davison Twp. d Aug 21, 1937, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, the son of Job A and Harriet Jane (Jewell) Conger. 4 children.

- + 206 Frank Lybrock Fick b Nov 27, 1889. m Hattie Evelyn Barker.
- + 207 Charles Edward Conger b Aug 11, 1893. m Mabelle Marie Webber.
- 208 Alta Fay Conger b Jan 20, 1896, Saginaw Co. d Feb 1, 1921, Flint, Mich, child birth. Baby boy died same day. m May 6, 1917, Owosso, Arthur Clarence Climer.
- + 209 Mabel Luella Conger b Aug 9, 1898. m Robert John Segula.

69 **ANNA WOLFE** (*Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 13, 1879, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Mar 1, 1957, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. Buried with Franklin and son, Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso. m1 June 13, 1898, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Franklin **KNICKERBOCKER** b June 17, 1868, Niagra Co, NY. d Jan 30, 1936, Owosso. m2 Harley W Barnard d 1956. Child.

- 210 Franklin Glenn Knickerbocker b May 8, 1899, Clinton Co, Mich. d May 11, 1909, Owosso. Killed by train riding his birthday bicycle. Owosso paper "Boy Riding Wheel Killed by Train" and "struck by a Grand Trunk passenger train. He was carried 10 rods and thrown into the ditch dying soon after being picked up".

70 **LUCINDA MARY WOLFE** (*Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Dec 12, 1881, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 20, 1959, Flint, Genesee Co. Buried Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee Co. m Jan 19, 1901, Grand Blanc Twp, Edward J **EVANS** b July 4, 1863, Gaines Twp, Genesee Co. d June 18, 1943, Flint, the son of William and Esther Ann (Wilcox) Evans. Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Hazelton Twp, Shiawassee Co, Mich. 3 children.

- + 211 Leo William Evans b Oct 19, 1901. m Dorotha Ann Flickinger.
- + 212 Marion Leola Evans b Jan 30, 1906. m Leon Edward Delaney.
- + 213 Hilda Berneice Evans b Aug 29, 1910. m1 Earl Albert Schaefer. m2 Walter Merle Schwartz.

71 **CLARA ETTA WOLFE** (*Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 12, 1886, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d June 7, 1948, Taymouth Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Cook Cemetery, Taymouth Twp. m July 2, 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Arthur George **MORRIS** b May 6, 1885, Taymouth Twp. d Feb, 23, 1963, Taymouth Twp, the son of Robert John and Mary Elizabeth (Spencer) Morris. 8 children.

- 214 Kittie Ivah Morris b May 12, 1908. d Sept 11, 2003. Unm.
- 215 Robert Arthur Morris b Nov 22, 1910. d Feb, 1911. Buried with parents.
- 216 Ralph Philip Morris b Jan 5, 1912. d Oct 21, 1995. Unm.
- + 217 William Martin Morris b June 28, 1914. m Helen Marie Sproul.
- + 218 Elizabeth Leona Morris b June 2, 1916. m Henry Thomas Stansfield.
- + 219 Anna Aileen Morris b Feb 14, 1918. m Earl C Sproul.
- 220 Arthur George Morris b Feb 28, 1921. d July 15, 2000. Unm.
- 221 Mary Louise Morris b May 10, 1925. Resides Taymouth Twp. Unm.

73 **EUNICE ELVA CUSICK** (*Charles, Peter, George*) b Mar 24, 1874, Mich. d Jan 8, 1964, Warsaw, Ind. Buried with husband, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Mich. Their tombstone "He Hath Kept The Faith" and "She Hath Done What She Could". One of the very few female Free Methodist ordained ministers. Her small obituary appeared The Free Methodist paper "Converted in early childhood, she maintained a victorious experience till death". m Dec 25, 1905, Greenville, Ill, Rev William Harry **HALY** b Feb 6, 1881. d May 8, 1938. Only child d infancy.

75 **JENNIE IRENE CUSICK** (*Charles, Peter, George*) b July 11, 1884, Mich. d Oct 16, 1971, Bradford, Penn. Buried with husband, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Mich. Graduate 1910 Greenville College, Greenville, Ill. m Aug 16, 1911, Greenville, Dr Benjamin Luce **OLMSTEAD** b Sept 14, 1886, Cedar Springs, Mich. d June 1, 1960, Warsaw, Ind, the son of Rev William Bacchus and Minnie (Luce) Olmstead and grandson of Rev Gideon Albert and Elvira (Chamberlain) Olmstead and John Ezra and Mary Ann (Woodworth) Luce. General Missionary Secretary, Free Methodist Church 1919-1932. Graduate Wheaton College and McCormick Theological Seminary. Graduate work at Oxford University and Mansfield College. Ordained by Bishop William Pearce in 1913 and began his ministry at Glen Ellyn, Illinois. Wheaton College honored him with degree Litt D and Greenville College LL D where Dean of Theology. Editor Sunday School Literature. For twenty-nine years he edited and wrote much of the copy for Arnold's Commentary. Authored several books including "Brief Life of Paul". 2 children.

+ 222 Dr Charles Elvan Olmstead b Sept 11, 1914. Unm.

+ 223 Mary Loretta Olmstead b Apr 26, 1919. m Rev Howard Darius Rose.

76 **MARY CRAIG CUSICK** (*Charles, Peter, George*) b Oct 16, 1886, Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Mich. d Apr 18, 1977, Kansas City, Mo. Buried with husband, Greenlawn Cemetery, Kansas City. m Aug 25, 1915, Spring Arbor, Mich, Rev Theodore Weber **WILLINGHAM** b Jan 20, 1893, Sebree, Webster Co, Ky. d Apr 29, 1989, Kansas City, the son of John Alexander and Ella (Timmons) Willingham. His wedding invitation Theodore Webber. President Olivet College, Olivet, Ill, 1926-1938, now Olivet Nazarene Univ, Bourbonnais, Ill. 4 children.

+ 224 Miriam Irene Willingham b Dec 29, 1921. m Clifford Bertram Strang.

225 Theodore Weber Willingham b Jan 11, 1924. d May 4, 1940. Drowned.

+ 226 Charles Alexander Willingham b Apr 4, 1928. m LaWana Jane Hartley.

+ 227 Lewis Elbert Willingham b Nov 15, 1931. m Gloria Jean Ramquist.

Act V

77 **MORRIS WELLMAN CUSICK** (*Morris, James, Peter, George*) b May 26, 1918, Fullerton, Calif. d Sept 1, 2004, Seal Beach, Calif. Ashes scattered Pacific Ocean. m1 Fullerton, June Lorraine **HARWOOD** b May 24, 1922, Yorba Linda, Calif. d Sept 25, 1957, Whittier, Calif, the dau of Lewis A and Edna Mae (Bush) (Sloan) Harwood. Buried Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier. m2 Alice Gwendolyn (Saunders) Robison d 2003. 2 children.

228 Dale Morris Cusick b Jan 30, 1947. Resides Yorba Linda. Unm.

+ 229 Denise Lynn Cusick b July 15, 1951. m Robert J H Holland.

80 **ANNA ELIZABETH WARNER** (*Mary Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Dec 31, 1880, Owatonna, Steele Co, Minn. d Sept 7, 1930, Duluth, Minn. Buried with husband, Forest Hill Cemetery, Duluth. m prob Jan 1, 1898, Two Harbors, Minn, William Roderick **CUTCLIFFE** b Mar 17, 1865, South Melville, Prince Edward Island, Canada. d Jan 27, 1952, Duluth, the son of Francis Webster and Christina (McSwain) Cutcliffe. Changed name to Cutliff as his tombstone. 5 children.

- 230 Lilah Edith Cutliff b July 9, 1900, Duluth. d Dec 23, 1938, Minneapolis. Buried with parents. m Glen Donald Zesbaugh. No issue.
- + 231 Wendell Warner Cutliff b Oct 26, 1902. m Margaret Ellen Pierce.
- 232 Rhea Frances Cutliff b June 7, 1904. d Jan 14, 1905.
- + 233 Benjamin Franklin Cutliff b Mar 24, 1907. m1 Ava Maria Stapleton. m2 Mary Jane (Smith) Mooney.
- + 234 Helen Claire Cutliff b Apr 13, 1909. m1 Russel Fritjolf Naslund. m2 Daniel Francis Duffy.

82 **HAROLD HENRY FERGUSON** (*Emma Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Dec 8, 1885, Steele Co, Minn. d Sept 22, 1974, Ellendale, Steele Co. Buried with wife, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co, Minn. m Oct 16, 1913, Geneva Twp, Nelsena K **SKOW** b Dec 7, 1891, Kansas City, Kans. d June 22, 1980, Bancroft Twp, Freeborn Co, the dau of Frederick and Petrine (Sipple) Skow. 7 children.

- + 235 Wanda Avis Ferguson b Apr 5, 1915. m1 Cedric Stephen Fisher. m2 James H Christensen.
- + 236 Helen Josephine Ferguson b Oct 11, 1916. m Harry Newton Holmes.
- + 237 Anna Petrina Ferguson b Aug 30, 1919. m Fred Eugene Foster.
- + 238 Beulah Emma Irene Ferguson b June 5, 1921. m Charles Henry Crabtree.
- + 239 Alice Skow Ferguson b Jan 30, 1927. m Laurel Lyle Richards.
- + 240 Mildred Juanita Ferguson b Apr 28, 1929. m Gerald Cleon Flugum.
- + 241 Roselyn Marie Ferguson b Sept 25, 1932. m Eldon George Peterson.

84 **HATTIE ELIZABETH MORRILL** (*Ellen Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b July 9, 1882, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d May 3, 1951, Blue Earth Co, Minn. Buried with husband, Forest Hill Cemetery, Owatonna Twp, Steele Co. m Sept 6, 1905, Alma City, Minn, Frank Hugh **SLOAN** b Nov 12, 1879, Havana Twp, Steele Co. d Jan 16, 1942, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, the son of George E and Lucy E (Roberts) Sloan. No children.

85 **JOHN GRANT SLOAN** (*Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Dec 11, 1887, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d Apr 14, 1931, Wabasha Co, Minn. Suicide by shooting himself in head with 45 pistol, five miles north of Wabasha. Found by farmer in sitting position next to large rock at a peaceful scenic area being dead for 3 days. Wanted for embezzlement from his own Sloan Motor Sales in Minneapolis. This tragic event appeared front page Wabasha County Herald Apr 23, 1931. WWI. Buried Geneva Cemetery, Freeborn Co, Minn having no tombstone. m July 29, 1917, Mankato, Blue Earth Co, Minn, Elizabeth **HOWIESON**. No children.

87 **ERNEST FRANK SLOAN** (*Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b July 30, 1891, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d Oct 13, 1979, Blooming Prairie, Steele Co. Buried with wife, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co, Minn. m Oct 16, 1918, Berlin Twp, Clara Jane **HOLMES** b Oct 15, 1897, Hampton, Iowa. d Feb 17, 1959, Ellendale, Steele Co, the dau of Almon Burtis and Bertha (Leopold) Holmes. 4 children.

- 242 Charles Ernest Sloan b July 12, 1921. d May 22, 1923.
- 243 child Sloan b Aug 12, 1924. Stillborn.
- + 244 Naomi Jean Sloan b May 20, 1926. m Albert Paul Richards.
- + 245 Donald Edward Sloan b Feb 7, 1929. m Bonnie Lou Albrecht.

88 **ALICE ETTA SLOAN** (*Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b July 30, 1891, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d July 25, 1970, Owatonna, Steele Co. Buried with husband, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co, Minn. m Sept 23, 1912, Berlin Twp, Ray C **FINCH** b June 11, 1884, Berlin Twp. d Mar 30, 1967, Ellendale, Steele Co, the son of Horace Appolis and Katherine Rebecca (Davis) Finch. 3 children.

- + 246 Frank Horace Finch b June 24, 1914. m Frances Vivienne Almond.
- + 247 Lyle Raphael Finch b Jan 24, 1922. m Martha Rose Trenda.
- + 248 Katherine Henrietta Finch b July 24, 1926. m Leslie Ernest Middlestadt.

90 **MILTON VAN AIKEN CUSICK** (*Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Feb 27, 1891, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY. d July 9, 1980, Stockton, Calif. Buried with wife, Stockton Rural Cemetery. Enlisted Sept 20, 1917, 2Lt US Army Infantry WWI. Discharged July 31, 1919. Named for his father's cousin Frank Van Aiken the son of Artemisia the sister of Mary (Wellman) Cusick. m Margaret V **SMITH** b Dec 20, 1896, Brooklyn, NY. d Sept 3, 1969, Stockton, the dau of Anita (Magnina) Smith. No children.

91 **MARY BARTON CUSICK** (*Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Dec 8, 1892, Rose, Wayne Co, NY. d Dec 1, 1988, Sacramento, Calif. Buried with husband, East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento. m May 26, 1929, Sacramento, Ivan Claude **SATTERLEE** b Feb 8, 1884, Columbia, S Dak. d June 5, 1970, Sacramento, the son of Lloyd Garrison and Carrie Anne (Cook) Satterlee. 2 children.

- + 249 Hugh Maxwell Satterlee b Mar 7, 1931. m Eleanor Jean Gaenicke.
- + 250 Phillip Demorest Satterlee b July 11, 1934. m Mary Eileen O'Mara.

92 **JAMES MAXWELL CUSICK** (*Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Mar 24, 1895, Rose, Wayne Co, NY. d Nov 5, 1985, Sonora, Tuolumne Co, Calif. Buried with Roselma, Park View Cemetery, Manteca, San Joaquin Co, Calif. Enlisted Dec 13, 1917, Sgt US Army WWI. m1 Roselma **BROWN** b Oct 13, 1893, Lodi, San Joaquin Co. d Nov 25, 1973, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, the dau of George W and Frances (Pierson) Brown and granddau of George Washington and Elma (McCourtney) Brown. m2 Sept 15, 1976, Minden, Nev, Myrtle Flossy (Speare) Beaver b Aug 14, 1896, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, Okla. d June 5, 1990, Tuolumne Co. Buried Stockton Rural Cemetery. Child.

- + 251 Robert Wallace Cusick b Jan 28, 1921. m Jessie Irene Bell.

93 **LEROY LAFAYETTE CUSICK** (*Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Nov 17, 1897, Monroe Co, NY. d Mar 3, 1952. Buried with Beth, Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands, Calif. Propeller and Wings insignia separate the years of birth and death on his tombstone. US Air Force WWII. Licensed to fly any non jet aircraft. Test pilot, barnstormer and cropduster. Flew for wingwalkers and dropped smokejumpers. Ferried junk planes to South America and P-51's to their graveyard. Stunt pilot with friend Sammy Mason and others in their aerial circus "Hollywood Hawks". Mason wrote "Roy Cusick was no ordinary pilot, and to me no ordinary person". Roy designed, built and flew his small high speed glider which he named "Unstable Mable" after its first flight. Roy was killed with Leland H Lord when making spin tests of a primary training plane. Went into a spin after completing nine revolutions before plunging into a steep canyon slope east of Lopez Canyon north of Pacoima, Calif. John Thorpe, the plane's designer said "Roy apparently experienced an unrecoverable spin, and may have delayed bailing out until the flight test engineer who was with him could get out. For some reason the engineer either never tried or just couldn't get out of the airplane. Roy attempted to bail out at the last moment but was hit by the airplane. He died before hitting the ground." At the crash site, Lord was in the plane and Roy nearby with unopened parachute. Appeared front page Los Angeles Times Mar 4th and Tulare Advance Register Mar 5th "Former Local Flier Killed". He resided Tulare

and lastly Pacoima. With Sammy, managed the airport at Big Bear, Calif, where in 1949, Roy married Elizabeth "Beth" (**BLOOMFIELD**) Dugan b Oct 17, 1912, Roswell, N Mex. d Mar 7, 1995, Riverside, Calif, the dau of Benjamin Franklin and Bernice Effie (Peters) Bloomfield. She m1 Warren Leon "Jim" Dugan. Her son Robert D Dugan described our hero pilot as calm and patient. See "Faith and Flight" by Sammy Mason. Roy L Cusick had no children.

As our hands grasped, a permanent friendship was fused. Now he was gone. We had experienced so much together! A panorama of memories dominated the screen of my mind. There were so many good things to remember about Roy, such as concern, compassion, honesty and generosity — a love for adventure, laughter and fun. They were left along the path of a good life — living things that will never perish, passed along to the living to be multiplied and apportioned where good people go. See you later, Roy!

Sammy

94 **HENRIETTA ELIZABETH CUSICK** (*Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Nov 18, 1899, Monroe Co, NY. d May 3, 1984, Oakland, Calif. Buried with husband, Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Calif. m Arthur E **McMORRAN** b Aug 28, 1898, Canada. d June 25, 1981, Oakland, the son of William T and Ada (Goodinson) McMorrان. No children.

96 **HILEN GEORGE CONKLING** (*Jessie Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Nov 16, 1903, Garrettsville, Ohio. d Sept 26, 1973, Los Angeles, Calif. Buried with wife, Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. His short death notice appeared Los Angeles Times Sept 28, 1973. m Grace Eva **MOSHER** b Oct 19, 1898, Mich. d Apr 1, 1970, Torrance, Calif, the dau of William Gordan and Marian Mabel (Jennings) Mosher. No children.

97 **LILLIAN DOROTHY CUSICK** (*George, James, Peter, George*) b Nov 14, 1914, Trail, Jackson Co, Ore. d Dec 8, 1984, Ukiah, Calif. Buried with husband and mother, Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, Calif. m Oct 4, 1933, San Francisco City Hall, Charles Colfax **HUGHES** Jr b Mar 9, 1912, Eureka, Calif. d Sept 15, 1953, Marysville, Calif, the son of Charles Colfax and Velma Ocella (Ives) Hughes. She then nm Curtis **ROSS** the father of her youngest child. 4 children.

+ 252 Charles Colfax Hughes III b Feb 26, 1947. m Patricia Simoes.

+ 253 Geoffry Nash Hughes b Apr 23, 1950. m Katherine Lee (Orme) Clarke.

+ 254 Amanda Alice Hughes b Apr 9, 1953. m3 Kenith Gilbert Womack.

255 Elizabeth Ross b 1955. Adopted by Lang. m Voss. Living 2009.

98 **FRANK W LAWTON** (*Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Aug 8, 1871, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Oct 18, 1954, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried with wife, Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids. His tombstone "Father...Frank W...1871-1954". His birth record Charles Francis Lawton and found later as W Frank Lawton. He was called Frank Lawton his entire life. m May 24, 1896, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Mich, Lucia G **HUMPHREYS** b Jan, 1877, Darien, Genesee Co, NY. d Oct 8, 1929, Grand Rapids, the dau of Grosvenor G and Mary Jerusha (Wood) Humphreys. 3 children.

+ 256 Mary Ellen Lawton b Feb 17, 1897. m Christian A "Percy" Huebner.

+ 257 Franklin Roe "Roe" Lawton b Apr 20, 1898. m1 Rose M Woodruff. m2 Velma Ione Adams. m3 Lillian Elaine (Baragar) (Johnson) Anderson.

+ 258 Adeline Belle Lawton b Nov 29, 1901. m Raymond Elias Hart.

99 **SCOTT HENRY LAWTON** (*Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Nov 19, 1875, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Apr 29, 1945, Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Polkton Twp. m Sept 12, 1896, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Isadora Violet "Dora" **PAYNE** b Dec 12, 1873, Toledo, Ohio. d Dec 17, 1965, Polkton Twp, the dau of William and Jennie (Hoyt) Payne. 2 children.

- + 259 Clarence Scott Lawton b Nov 30, 1897. m Esther M Older.
- + 260 Charles Elsworth Lawton b Sept 7, 1899. m1 Grace Iona Myers. m2 Mae Ella (Lewis) Hall.

101 **HATTIE B LAWTON** (*Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b June 24, 1882, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Nov 14, 1963, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Polkton Twp. Her tombstone "HATTIE B. COLVIN". m1 May 31, 1902, Coopersville, Wilbur A **SAWYER** b Apr, 1874, Wright Twp, Ottawa Co. d Jan 6, 1943, Grand Rapids, the son of Benjamin and Amelia J (Koot) Sawyer. Buried Coopersville. m2 Dec 11, 1912, Grand Rapids, Joel **BURNS** b Mar 26, 1889, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co. d Dec 18, 1918, Grand Rapids, the son of Edwin Milton and Hattie M (Witherell) Burns. m3 Charles Clinton Hunter. m4 Austin Colvin. 3 children.

- + 261 Alden Lawton Sawyer b Apr 18, 1903. m Eulodia M Putney.
- 262 Charles Arden Sawyer b May 9, 1908. d June 16, 1909, Ravenna Twp, Muskegon Co, Mich. Buried Coopersville.
- 263 Arlene Evelyn Burns b Nov 24, 1914. d Sept 30, 1990, Springdale, Ark. m Esper D Salhaney b Oct 6, 1909. d Dec 10, 1996, Lowell, Mich. Buried together, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Grand Rapids. No issue.

102 **ELTA L TURNER** (*Sarah Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Jan 19, 1878, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Sept 8, 1967, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried with husband, Saint Mary's Cemetery, Wright Twp, Ottawa Co. Her tombstone "Elta". m Jan 7, 1903, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Albert J **OMLOR** b Dec 17, 1879, Chester Twp. d May 12, 1966, Polkton Twp, the son of John and Mary (Kowzelman) Omlor. 3 children.

- + 264 Walter J Omlor b Feb 18, 1905. m Agnes R Westover.
- 265 Mildred M Omlor b July 26, 1908, Chester Twp. d Nov 13, 2007, Grand Rapids. Buried St Mary's Cemetery. **Aged 99**. Unm.
- 266 Gretchen H Omlor b Oct 2, 1910. d May 21, 1995. Buried St Mary's Cemetery. Unm.

105 **MYRTLE ESTELLA CUSICK** (*William, William, Peter, George*) b Sept 5, 1883, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Apr 28, 1966, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Polkton Twp. Their tombstone "M Estella" and "C Arthur". m Aug 8, 1907, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Mich, Chester Arthur **FOX** b May 16, 1881, Mich. d Nov 27, 1949, Flint, the son of Calvin Nathan and Luella (Edgar) Fox. 2 children.

- + 267 Margaret Marie Fox b Nov 22, 1908. m Lloyd Adrian Strong.
- + 268 Berneice Evelyn Fox b May 25, 1910. m Joseph Frank Northway.

106 **INA ANGELINE CUSICK** (*William, William, Peter, George*) b Dec 14, 1890, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Aug 14, 1968, Poughkeepsie, NY. Buried with husband, Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, NY. m by her uncle Rev H D F Gaffin, July 9, 1912, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Raymond Paul **NEITZEL** b Mar 30, 1889, Ind. d Jan 13, 1968, Troy, the son of Paul and Ora (Owens) Neitzel. 2 children.

- + 269 Robert Paul Neitzel b Mar 29, 1915. m Janet Ione Sharp.
- + 270 Gordon Cusick Neitzel b July 17, 1920. m Jane Ada Nehill.

107 **WILLIAM ROE CUSICK** (*William, William, Peter, George*) b Aug 29, 1895, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Apr 11, 1979, Grand Haven, Mich. Called "Roe" his entire life. Buried with wife, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Mich. m Aug 22, 1924, Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Marion Maud **SPENCER** b Oct 8, 1902, Ottawa Co. d Aug 14, 1996, Lamont, Tallmadge Twp, Ottawa Co, the dau of Leonard M and Grace (Hambleton) Spencer. Attended Western Michigan University and Calvin College. 3 children.

- + 271 Roger Duane Cusick b Dec 20, 1925. m Ruth Elizabeth Venema.
- 272 Ivan Roe Cusick b Nov 28, 1929. d Jan 19, 1934. Buried Coopersville Cemetery.
- + 273 Marilyn Grace Cusick b Sept 16, 1934. m Ralph James Frahm.

108 **IRA D ROOT** (*Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b May 24, 1875, Burton, Genesee Co, Mich. d Apr 19, 1951, Flint, Genesee Co. Buried Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Sept 23, 1897, Flint, Norah Bell **SMITH** b July 21, 1880, Capac, Mussey Twp, St Clair Co, Mich. d Feb 1, 1960, Flint, the dau of Irenas M and Mary C (Schnorr) Smith. Buried with Claud, Flint Memorial Park, Mt Morris, Mich. She m2 Claud J "Pat" Ragatz d 1960. 2 children.

- + 274 Glen Ira Root b June 22, 1898. m Fern Arletta (Carrill) Straley.
- + 275 Hazel Mae Root b Oct 28, 1902. m Kenneth Gilbert Leslie Willoughby.

109 **EVA MAE ROOT** (*Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Dec 29, 1878, Mt Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Dec 9, 1958, Lapeer Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. Her tombstone "Evey". m Aug 31, 1897, Flint, Genesee Co, Fred Will **FAUST** b June 26, 1875, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co. d Jan 23, 1952, Davison Twp, the son of Christian and Caroline (Schwinck) Faust. 4 children.

- + 276 Eva Angeline Faust b Jan 8, 1898. m Nelson Robinson.
- + 277 Golda Belle Faust b Aug 6, 1900. m Lester Bert Holmes.
- + 278 Earl P Faust b Oct 30, 1902. m Yvonne McNiel Hollingworth.
- + 279 Irene Hazel Faust b Jan 31, 1915. m Archie C Stadler.

110 **FRANK ROOT** (*Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b May 22, 1880, Mt Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 21, 1957, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Mich. Buried with wife, West Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co. m Feb 5, 1909, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, Alta Maude **ROOT** b Apr 10, 1891, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co. d Oct 19, 1960, Marlette, Sanilac Co, Mich, the dau of 37 Albert and Frances A (Lee) Root. 8 children.

- 280 Harold Root b Feb 22, 1910. d same day. Buried with parents.
- + 281 Leona Fern Root b Apr 10, 1911. m John Andrew Langenberger.
- 282 Opal Irene Root b Oct 28, 1913. d Dec 16, 2000. m Frederick Rush. No issue.
- 283 Arlene Marie Root b Mar 21, 1917. d Mar 7, 1986. m Edward Robert Bourke. No issue.
- + 284 Billy Francis Root b June 28, 1920. m1 Etta C Stebbins. m2 Jo Anne Branson.
- + 285 Mary Maxine Root b July 29, 1922. m Otto A Margrif.
- + 286 Joyce Gene Root b Nov 21, 1924. m Franklin Gideon Ryder.
- + 287 Shirley Ann Root b Dec 4, 1930. m Carl Mathew "Todd" Harris.

112 **ROY ALBERTUS ROOT** (*Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 27, 1887, Mt Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d July 16, 1951, Flint, Genesee Co. Buried All Saints Cemetery, Whittemore, Iosco Co, Mich. No tombstone. m July 29, 1949, Flint, his first cousin's daughter, Myrtle (**FENTON**) Webster b July 31, 1896, Sylvan Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d after Roy, the dau of Charles and Anna (Lonsberry) Fenton and granddau of Ruth Maria (Root) Lonsberry. She m1 Oct 27, 1912, Prescott, Ogemaw Co, Mich, Floyd Webster, the son of Frank and Rosebud (Lowe) Webster, having two daughters and Willis J Webster. Roy had no children.

114 **ELMER ROOT** (*Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Feb 8, 1893, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Sept 1, 1974, Lapeer Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Smith Hill Cemetery, Forest Twp, Genesee Co. m June 3, 1915, Flint, Genesee Co, Freda Mildred **CLEMONS** b Dec 24, 1894, Richfield Twp. d May 25, 1985, Flint, the dau of Robert Mulholland and Nellie Alzada (Porter) Clemons and granddau of Oscar and Sabra Maria (Rising) Clemons. 4 children.

+ 288 Alton Eugene Root b Feb 2, 1916. m Pearl Anice Spencer.

289 Eula Norine Root b Sept 3, 1919. d same day.

290 Clare Robert Root b June 1, 1921. d June 3, 1921.

+ 291 Alden Dale "Skip" Root b Sept 5, 1932. m Lucille Patricia "Pat" Spohn.

115 **MAMIE BELLE ROOT** (*Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Feb 18, 1897, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Sept 12, 1976, Genesee Co. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Mar 27, 1915, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Mich, Everitt McDole **HAWLEY** b Dec 5, 1888, Davison Twp. d Aug 18, 1968, Genesee Co, the son of Everett J and Cynthia E (Dayton) Hawley. No children.

116 **MABEL MARIE ROOT** (*Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 6, 1900, Columbiaville, Marathon Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d July 26, 1974, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m July 7, 1923, Columbiaville, Harvey Almer **SHEREN** b Aug 19, 1901, Eaton Rapids, Mich. d Oct 16, 1978, Flint, the son of Claude and Harriet "Hattie" (McCorby) Sheren. 3 children.

292 Donna Marie Sheren b Mar 12, 1924. d Apr 1, 2004, Prudenville, Mich.
m1 Donald Wright. m2 Arthur LaPrairie d 1972. No issue.

293 Norma Jean Sheren b June 3, 1928, Flint. d Apr 23, 2004, Lansing, Mich.
Buried Deepdale Memorial Gardens, Lansing. m Joseph Sickora. No issue.

+ 294 Richard Robert Sheren b Mar 2, 1935. m1 Darlene Larene McLaughlin.
m2 Monica Louise Gifford.

118 **ADA ROOT** (*Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 3, 1899, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d July 8, 1934, Pontiac, Mich. Buried Old Commerce Cemetery, Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Mich. No tombstone. m Sept 20, 1916, Pontiac, Charles Jackson **CURRY** Jr b Mar 14, 1889, Lima, Ohio. d Feb 21, 1974, the son of Charles Jackson and Lula Mae (Bingley) Curry. Buried Perry Mount Park Cemetery, Pontiac. Killed car crash when alone, heart attack veering off road hitting truck as he left Pontiac. WWI. 7 children, 5 survived infancy.

+ 295 Jean Clarice Curry b May 9, 1918. m1 Theodore Pearson. m2 Elmer Robert Featherston.

+ 296 James Walter Curry b May 4, 1920. m Marie Catherine Ody.

+ 297 Claude R Curry b July 6, 1922. m Elizabeth M Winkler.

- + 298 Juanita D Curry b June 12, 1924. m1 Vernon Lorenz Morgenroth. m2 Henry Bradford Colburn.
- + 299 Charles Edwin Curry b Mar 24, 1926. m Brucilla "Bunnie" Winkelman.

120 **ALICE ROOT** (*Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Dec 30, 1908, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Feb 5, 1984, Pontiac, Mich. Buried with mother and both husbands, Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, Mich. m1 Dec 18, 1929, Toledo, Ohio, Edwin Charles **DAW** b Aug 25, 1888, Princetown, Yelverton, Devon, England. d June 8, 1949, Pontiac, the son of John and Elizabeth "Mary" Daw. m2 Alvin E Maynard d 1986. Child.

- + 300 Darl Edwin Daw b June 27, 1934. m Marjorie Ann MacGregor.

121 **WILLIAM LONSBERRY** (*Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b May 1, 1874, Genesee Co, Mich. d Apr 1, 1948, Whittemore, Iosco Co, Mich. Suicide by shooting himself in head with 22 cal rifle. Buried with Alice, All Saints Cemetery, Burleigh Twp, Iosco Co. m1 Feb 19, 1894, Flint, Genesee Co, who seems to be Loretta **THOMPSON** b Jan, 1877, Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Mich, the dau of William and Adeline L (Charge) Thompkins. m2 Mar 7, 1914, Detroit, Mich, Alice A **MARSH** b Mar 10, 1877, Mich. d Oct 8, 1965. She m2 Seymour J Adams d 1964. No children.

122 **ANNA LONSBERRY** (*Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Apr 16, 1876, Genesee Co, Mich. d Oct 28, 1956, Mich. Buried with husband, All Saints Cemetery, Burleigh Twp, Iosco Co, Mich. m Nov 20, 1890, Flint, Genesee Co, Charles **FENTON** b Sept 16, 1871, Clio, Genesee Co. d Dec 17, 1941, the son of John and Sabrina (Latty) Fenton. Child.

- 301 Myrtle Fenton b July 31, 1896. m1 Floyd Webster. m2 Roy A Root. See 112.

123 **ALBERT LONSBERRY** (*Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b May 19, 1877, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d June 17, 1921, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Mich. Buried Colfax Cemetery, Colfax Twp, Huron Co. No tombstone. m June 10, 1908, Detroit, Mich, Amelia R **PFEIL** b Sept 29, 1884, Canada. d Sept 16, 1948, Ann Arbor, Mich, the dau of Christian and Ottilie (Bredow) Pfeil. Buried with Stephen, Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. She m2 Stephen J Santure d 1950. 5 children.

- + 302 Alice Ruth Lonsberry b June 13, 1909. m1 Elmer Jespersen. m2 Alda J Rolph.
- 303 William E Lonsberry b 1910. Alive 1930 Unm. No record.
- + 304 Hilda Edith Lonsberry b Mar 6, 1914. m Edwin O Janowski.
- + 305 Charles Benjamin Lonsberry b Apr 20, 1916. m1 Alberta M Groffen. m2 Bernadine (Dicks) Olsen.
- 306 Clarence Frederick Lonsberry b Jan 18, 1919. d June 19, 1978. Issue.

125 **GEORGE E LONSBERRY** (*Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 17, 1883, Burton, Genesee Co, Mich. d July 31, 1954, Columbiaville, Lapeer Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Mt Hope Cemetery, Lapeer, Lapeer Co. m Sept 6, 1900, Flint, Genesee Co, Lillian Mae **SKELTON** b June 3, 1878, Lapeer Co. d June 24, 1954, Flint, the dau of George Merley and Mary Jane (Haskill) Skelton. 4 children.

- + 307 James Merle Lonsberry b June 14, 1901. m1 Marguerite Belle Pettit. m2 Emily LeOral Cook.
- + 308 Violet M Lonsberry b Jan 15, 1906. m William H Snyder.
- + 309 Mabel Mae Lonsberry b Sept 6, 1910. m W L Abbott.
- + 310 Nelson George Lonsberry b Apr 4, 1916. m Ilene Dorothy Adams.

126 **FREDERICK L LONSBERRY** (*Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 2, 1885, Mt Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Dec 11, 1966, Newport, Monroe Co, Mich. Buried with Gertrude, Riverside Cemetery, South Rockwood, Berlin Twp, Monroe Co. m1 June 1, 1905, Flint, Genesee Co, June M McCormick b June 6, 1887, Attica Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. m2 Nov 4, 1907, Flint, Lillian M (**BEARDSLEY**) Stone bc 1881/2, Lapeer Co. d Unk, the dau of Mark and Florence Beardsley. m3 June 5, 1924, Detroit, Mich, Olive L (Collins) Bye. m4 Gertrude N (**MASUCH**) Hein b Nov 16, 1908. d Jan 6, 1987, Detroit. She m1 Lawrence Hein. Fred had 3 children by 2d wife and 3 children by 4th wife. 6 children.

311 William T Lonsberry b June 13, 1908, Lapeer Co. d Apr 13, 1909, Flint. Measles.

312 Troy J Lonsberry b Dec 29, 1909. d Aug 31, 1988. Issue.

313 Frederick Andrew Lonsberry b May 28, 1912. d Sept 13, 1999. Issue.

314 Edward Kenneth Lonsberry b July 31, 1939. d Oct 8, 1974, Farmington, Mich, result of car crash. Unm.

315 William George Lonsberry b Oct 24, 1941. Issue.

316 Ruth Ann Lonsberry b Sept 4, 1943. Issue.

128 **FRANK L COTTRELL** (*Minetta Fellows, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 17, 1881, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Sept 3, 1960, Flint, Genesee Co. Buried with wife, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Oct 14, 1908, Flint, Mabel C **GOOD** b June 30, 1883, Richfield Twp. d Aug 19, 1973, Flint, the dau of Elias F and Ada M (Wadsworth) Good. Two sets of twins only the latter survived.

+ 317 Clayton Good Cottrell b Sept 26, 1914. m Claudia Elaine Conklin.

+ 318 Clare Fellows Cottrell b Sept 26, 1914. Twin. m Margaret Dora Smith.

129 **RAY J COTTRELL** (*Minetta Fellows, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Feb 26, 1887, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d May 26, 1950, Richfield Twp. Buried with wife, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Jan 2, 1918, Davison Twp, Bertha Lulo **SOULE** b Nov 27. 1888, Davison Twp. d Oct 22, 1964, Richfield Twp, the dau of William G H and Sarah C (Pratt) Soule and granddau of Ransford and Adelia (Henderson) Pratt. Child.

+ 319 Merton J Cottrell b Feb 1, 1920. m Ruth West.

130 **HAZEL BELLE FELLOWS** (*Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 9, 1896, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Feb 27, 1973, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Flint River/Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp. m Sept 1, 1921, Flint, Genesee Co, Floyd Arthur **O'DELL** b Mar 26, 1889, Port Huron, St Clair Co, Mich. d Apr 25, 1966, Lapeer, the son of George and Emma (Sutherby) O'Dell. 6 children.

+ 320 Frances Elaine O'Dell b Sept 19, 1922. m Francis Edward Anthony.

+ 321 Richard George O'Dell b Mar 25, 1924. m Bernadette Geraldine Johnson.

+ 322 Robert Frank O'Dell b Mar 25, 1924. Twin. m Alberta Velinda Filkins.

+ 323 Floyd Patrick O'Dell b Aug 10, 1929. m Mona Lucille Harrison.

+ 324 Kenneth Arthur O'Dell b Aug 19, 1931. m Jacqueline Louise Selby.

325 Charles Morse O'Dell b Apr 20, 1936. d May 7, 1936. Buried with parents.

132 **BIRNEY FRANK FELLOWS** (*Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 23, 1903, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Dec 10, 1980, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. Buried with wife, Flint River/Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp. Capt US Army WWII. Dentist, Genesee Co for 48 years. m 1928, Detroit, Mich, Emma Jane **SIFTON** b Sept 4, 1889, Rosebush, Isabella Co, Mich. d Jan 29, 1979, Flint, Genesee Co, the dau of Charles and Mary (Crawford) Sifton. No children.

134 **IVAN ROE FELLOWS** (*Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 20, 1910, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Mar 5, 1999, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. Buried with wife, Flint River/ Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp. m May 23, 1931, Flint, Genesee Co, Lucy Bell **KING** b Mar 14, 1908, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d Feb 27, 1990, Flint, the dau of Stephen Michael and Edna (Anderson) King. Child.

+ 326 Perry Lee Fellows b Sept 21, 1948. m Joyce Ann Smith.

135 **FLORENCE BERNIECE ALBERTS** (*Eva Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b June 2, 1894, Sault Ste Marie, Mich. d May 1, 1987, Seattle, Wash. Buried with sister Tressa, Evergreen Washelli Cemetery, Seattle. Taught at Free Methodist, Central Christian College, McPherson, Kans. m Aug 30, 1937, John Allen **BUTLER** b Oct 5, 1881, Pocomoke City, Md. d May 8, 1949, Las Vegas, Nev. Buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Calif. No children.

136 **HAZEL E ALBERTS** (*Eva Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b July 15, 1898, Wash. d Apr 24, 1989, Rochester, NY. Buried with husband, North Chili Rural Cemetery, North Chili, Monroe Co, NY, where Roberts Wesleyan College once called Chili Seminary. m Aug 30, 1922, Charles Wallace **PETERSON** b Jan 23, 1893, Seattle, Wash. d Dec 2, 1972, Rochester. Pvt US Army WWI. No children.

137 **TRESSA FERNE ALBERTS** (*Eva Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b Sept 26, 1901, Spokane, Wash. d Jan 14, 1993, Seattle, Wash. Buried with sister Florence, Evergreen Washelli Cemetery, Seattle. BA Greenville College, Illinois. MA Univ of Mich. Taught at Free Methodist, Central Christian College, McPherson, Kans. With husband, founded Simmons Institute of Human Relations and Bar 41 Ranch children's camp. m Aug 30, 1933, Charles Melvin **SIMMONS** b May 28, 1911, Chillicothe, Mo. d May 15, 1970, Anaheim, Calif, the son of Rev James Walter and Effie Julia (Reynolds) Simmons. Buried Pacific View Memorial Park, Corona del Mar, Calif. 2 children.

327 Charles Hoyt Albert Simmons b Nov 11, 1936. Resides Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Issue.

328 Ferneva Charlene Hazel Berniece Simmons b Feb 17, 1942. No issue.

140 **LEIGH SHARPE CUSICK** (*Charles, Hiram, Peter, George*) b June 27, 1905, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Nov 15, 1976, West Los Angeles, Calif. Buried with wife, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif. m Dec 9, 1933, San Francisco, Calif, Viola **NAPIORKOWSKI** b Mar 22, 1907, NYC. d May 18, 1993, Ventura Co, Calif. 2 children.

329 Geraldine D Cusick b July 14, 1940.

330 Pamela Y Cusick b Feb 21, 1945.

142 **IRMA VIOLA SHARPE** (*Nellie Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b Mar 6, 1898, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Sept 13, 1993, Herndon, Fairfax Co, Va. Buried National Memorial Park Cemetery, Falls Church, Va. m Sept 12, 1925, Hermon, Los Angeles, Calif, Sorden Lyle **POST** b June 18, 1902, Niles Twp, Berrien Co, Mich. d Dec, 1975, Mazatlan, Mex and most likely buried there, the son of Charles Edward and Hattie Louise (Dixon) Post. Professor Political Science, Univ of Calif. Authored "Methods of Coordination in American National Government Administration" 1931. Adopted Carolee J Post and Jerrold L Post. No children.

143 **LAWRENCE CECIL SHARPE** (*Nellie Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b Jan 25, 1900, Melrose Park, Ill. d Mar 12, 1983, Paradise, Calif. Buried Paradise Cemetery. m1 June 23, 1924, Hermon, Los Angeles Co, Calif, Irene Mabel **MUSSER** b Apr 26, 1904, Dickinson Co, Kans. d Feb 28, 1958, Los Angeles Co, the dau of Henry E and Rose (Daetweiler) Musser. Buried Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif. m2 Dec 31, 1967, Glendale, Calif, Gladys Louise Starkey b June 2, 1925, Mt Clare, W Va, the dau of Oris Ledford and Mabel Louise (Shehl) Starkey. Resides Paradise. 3 children.

- + 331 Dr Lawrence Wesley "Wes" Sharpe b Mar 29, 1928. m Yola May De Grasse.
- + 332 Robert Livingston Sharpe b Apr 29, 1930. m1 Elsie Mae Sargent. m2 Peggy Jeanne (Zawadzski) Wentworth.
- + 333 Rev John Harold Vincent Sharpe b Oct 16, 1941. m Elvia Flores.

144 **EVA MAY WAGONER** (*Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 14, 1885, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d July 13, 1966, Ft Collins, Colo. Buried with husband, Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, Wyo. American War Mothers. m Nov 16, 1902, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, John William **GARTRELL** b Jan 12, 1877, Hopkins, Mo. d Aug 8, 1952, Lusk, the son of John R and Sarah (McCumber) Gartrell. 3 children.

- 334 Leila May Gartrell b Nov 5, 1907, Buffalo, Colo. d May 31, 1923, Alliance, Neb. Buried Lusk Cemetery.
- + 335 Orville John Gartrell b Oct 7, 1909. m1 Unk. m2 Ann Susan Dellumo.
- + 336 Earl Wagoner Gartrell b Nov 19, 1916. m Minnie Ruth (Ingram) Rafferty.

146 **BESSIE ELVA WAGONER** (*Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 13, 1891, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Feb 21, 1974, Seattle, Wash. Buried Washington Memorial Park, Seattle. At age ten she writes in the autograph book of her deceased mother "If I am good we will meet in heaven. Your Daughter Bessie". m1 Oct 28, 1906, Washington Twp, Robert Leonard **GILES** b Sept 19, 1881, Ringgold Co, Iowa. d Aug 14, 1970, Los Angeles, Calif. m2 Nov 21, 1921, Gravity, Washington Twp, John Pelsor **COOPER**, being his third wife, b May 7, 1871, Rushville, Schuyler Co, Ill. d Jan 30, 1964, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa, the son of Andrew Jackson and Cornelia Ann (King) Cooper. Buried Memory Cemetery, East River Twp, Page Co, where first wife Harriet Emaline "Emma" Drennen d 1898 and second wife Jennie R Jones d 1919. He appeared Des Moines Tribune, June 28, 1961 at age 90 working in his garden at New Market, Taylor Co, captioned "Across Plains 80 Years Ago". 8 children.

- 337 Irma Giles b Jan, 1911. d young. "She could not swallow".
- + 338 Mary Frances Giles b Feb 2, 1913. m Charles Lewis Myers.
- 339 Ellis Albert Giles b Nov 13, 1914, Taylor Co. d May 26, 1937, Los Angeles. He left suicide letter to his mother. Shot himself with pistol shortly after leaving movie theatre. Buried Ladoga Cemetery, Washington Twp. No tombstone.
- 340 Rudolph Leonard "Rudy" Giles b Dec 7, 1919. d Apr 14, 1920. Buried Ft Morgan, Colo.
- + 341 LaVaughn Hope "Bonnie" Cooper b Nov 21, 1922. m1 Don Aubrey Keeran. m2 William C Eichelberger. m3 William Hinkle.
- + 342 Lorlene Marie Cooper b Jan 19, 1926. m Charles Francis Poley.
- + 343 Rex Earl Cooper b Aug 16, 1928. m Ruth Elizabeth Mayo.
- + 344 Jack Wagner "Jackie" Cooper b Aug 21, 1931. m Mona Gaye Larison.

147 **CHARLES WESLEY WAGONER** (*Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 17, 1892, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa, the day his mother died. d Mar 19, 1966, Denver, Colo. Buried Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver. His soldier stone reads "CHARLES W...WAGNER...IOWA...CPL CO B 157 INF...40 DIVISION...WORLD WAR

I...DECEMBER 17 1892...MARCH 19 1966". He was raised by his grandmother Anna Cusick. He spelled his name Wagner most of his life. His obituary Denver Post "C W Wagner". Named for Rev Charles Wesley the hymnist and leader of the Methodist movement in England. m1 the mother of his first child, Oct 17, 1914, Bedford, Iowa, Roxie Viola **NOTT** b Feb 22, 1895, Fairfield, Iowa. d Aug 23, 1960, Bedford, the dau of Henry Harrison and Sarah Jane (Hinkle) Nott. Buried Washington Cemetery, Taylor Co. Henry Nott, Town Marshall of Gravity and Civil War veteran Co D 4th Iowa Volunteer Cavalry. In 1913, Nott was found guilty of manslaughter in the killing of Ed Brand of Gravity who he struck several times with a billy club in his attempt to arrest the intoxicated man. Released on bond awaiting Supreme Court decision. He died in 1927. Roxie m2 Sept 9, 1920, Perry M Williams d 1966. Charles m2 Marie Katherine "Mary" **SEDER** b Aug 10, 1899, Germany. d June 10, 1978, Denver. Buried Fairmount Cemetery, Denver. She m2 Antonio "Tony" Bear. In 1973 Dolores (Cusick) Salyer wrote "Charley was quite a dapper little man and sported a little mustache as long as I knew him. He loved to dress, and was quite a ladies man. He had three wigs or toupees —one which appeared freshly cut, one for in-between haircuts, and one which looked as if it needed a bit of trim. He always seemed quite elegant and very big-cityish to a country kid like me". 4 children.

- + 345 Maxine Viola Wagoner b Mar 2, 1913. m Ivan Lowell Goodman.
- 346 Helen Louise "Dolly" Wagner b 1919. m1 William Scott. m2 Roscoe O Samuels.
- + 347 Thelma Virginia Wagner b Dec 3, 1920. m1 Oliver Henry Pilati. m2 Leo Perelman.
- + 348 Winona Charlene Wagner b Dec 20, 1922. m Philip Andrew Cronkhite.

148 **MARY VIOLA CUSICK** (*George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 22, 1903, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Jan 24, 1990, Troy, Mo. Buried with husband, Highland Park Cemetery, Pittsburg, Kans. m Feb 17, 1927, Kiowa, Colo, Martin Ray "Ray" **CLARK** b July 19, 1902, Simpson, Cloud Co, Kans. d Feb 10, 1960, Pittsburg, the son of Thomas Edward and Jennie Isabel (McClellan) Clark. Tombstone "M Ray Clark". 4 children.

- 349 Ray Ronald Clark b Feb 12, 1928. d Apr 29, 2004, Grants Pass, Ore. Issue.
- + 350 George Edward Clark b Sept 11, 1929. m Rose "Marie" Power.
- + 351 Mary Luella Clark b Aug 13, 1931. m1 Kenneth Wray Thompson. m2 John W Henshall.
- + 352 Robert Leon Clark b July 5, 1938. m Carol Lucille Roseboom.

150 **WAYNE THEODORE CUSICK** (*George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 24, 1905, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Jan 25, 1930, Colorado Springs, Colo. Buried Simla Cemetery, Simla, Colo. His obituary appeared The Free Methodist paper Feb 28, 1930. m Sept 16, 1929, Lela **JOHNSON**. No children.

151 **ROBERT HENRY CUSICK** (*George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 5, 1907, Keysor, Matheson, Elbert Co, Colo. d June 12, 1998, Rye, Pueblo Co, Colo. Buried with wife, Brookside Cemetery, Rye. m Oct 6, 1937, Manzanola, Colo, Lucille Marie **NAUMANN** b Mar 15, 1918, Blaine Twp, Clay Co, Kans. d Oct 5, 1980, Pueblo, Colo, the dau of Earl Frank and Emma Marie (Young) Naumann. Her sister married the brother of her husband. 2 children.

- + 353 Dorothy Marie Cusick b Aug 22, 1941. m Clyde Evan Grace.
- + 354 Barbara Ann Cusick b Sept 8, 1947. m David Lee Brooks.

152 **MILDRED GLADYS CUSICK** (*George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 1, 1910, Matheson, Elbert Co, Colo. d Dec 13, 1983, Colorado Springs, Colo. Buried with husband, Fowler Cemetery, Otero Co, Colo. m Sept 2, 1927, Hugo, Lincoln Co, Colo, Loyd Alexander **BUTLER** b June 4, 1905, Simla, Elbert Co. d July 17, 1983, Pueblo, Colo, the son of Charles Francis and Ora Ola (Downer) Butler. 4 children

- 355 Bonnie Mildred Butler b June 30, 1928, Matheson. d Jan 27, 1932, Pomona, Calif.
- + 356 Eleanor Carol Butler b Dec 28, 1933. m Edward Ferdinand Eitel.
- + 357 Roberta Jean Butler b Feb 13, 1935. m1 Dallas Fulton Dameron.
m2 David Henry Anderson.
- + 358 Lloyd Wayne Butler b June 13, 1939. m Frances Elizabeth DeHaven.

153 **ANNA BELLE CUSICK** (*George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 5, 1914, Keysor, Matheson, Elbert Co, Colo. d Oct 21, 2004, Omaha, Morris Co, Tex. Buried Wilder Cemetery, Naples, Tex. m Nov 4, 1949, Miramar, Calif, Robert Clare **MUDD** b June 2, 1923, Billings, Mt, the son of Ora Clare and Lucy (Morse) Mudd. ADRC US Navy WWII. Resides Mt Pleasant, Tex. No children.

154 **ALVANIA CUSICK** (*George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 15, 1916, Mich. d Sept 16, 1996, Clearlake, Calif. Buried with Ornell, Upper Lake Cemetery, Lake Co, Calif. Enlisted Feb 21, 1941, SSgt US Army 3rd Infantry Div WWII. m1 Alberta F. m2 Ornell Odessa (**HOLLEY**) Purlee b Jan 2, 1917, Long Beach, Calif. d Sept 1, 1994, Nice, Calif, the dau of Russel Amos and Juanita (Homer) Holley. No children.

155 **ROLAND ROOSEVELT CUSICK** (*George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 10, 1919, Matheson, Colo. Resides Santa Maria, Calif. YN1 US Navy WWII. Retired 1971 LCDR. The second oldest living descendant of Peter Cusick having last name Cusick. m1 May 11, 1944, Seattle, Wash, Dorothy Jean **NAUMANN** b Dec 1, 1923, Manzanola, Colo. d Apr 7, 1979, Nice, Calif, the dau of Earl Frank and Emma Marie (Young) Naumann. Buried Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Calif. Her sister married the brother of her husband. m2 Willie Ellen (Payne) Hall b Dec 23, 1923, Dennison, Tex. d Mar 3, 2000, Lucerne, Calif. 3 children.

- + 359 Alva Leroy Cusick b Feb 15, 1945. m Marie Ann Oshaben.
- + 360 Richard Douglas Cusick b Oct 17, 1946. m1 Carol Ann Scherfenberg.
m2 Laila Josephine Ayyoub.
- + 361 Nancy Ann Cusick b Apr 8, 1953. m Robert Cavanaugh Sturley.

156 **ORA MERTON JOHNSON** (*Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 20, 1894, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d May 17, 1964, Spokane, Wash. Buried with wife, Pines Cemetery, Spokane. m Dec 20, 1916, Taylor Co, Mahala Louisa **RHOADES** b May 24, 1896, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa. d June 2, 1986, Yakima, Wash, the dau of Alexander and Johannah Louisa (Smith) Rhoades. 3 children.

- + 362 Robert Lyle Johnson b Aug 5, 1918. m Ellen Lora Salisbury.
- + 363 Thelma Leona Mae Johnson b Oct 4, 1922. m1 Benjamin Robert "Benny" Kane.
m2 William Wallace Amsden.
- + 364 Orpha Mahala "Anne" Johnson b Jan 5, 1924. m Roy Clair Satchwell.

157 **EARL ALBERT JOHNSON** (*Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 20, 1896, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Jan 12, 1992, Pueblo, Colo. Buried with Marie, Grand View Cemetery, Montrose, Colo. m1 Feb 28, 1925, Neb, Marie Evelyn **NICKEL** b Oct 22, 1899, Marion Co, Kans. d July 11, 1968, Colo Springs, Colo. m2 LaDonna M (Jones) Moden. 2 children.

- 365 Dean Owen Johnson b Dec 20, 1925. d July 5, 1996, Albuquerque, N Mex. Issue.
+ 366 Norma Elaine Johnson b Mar 26, 1938. m Samuel Andree Brim.

158 **ELVAN JEFFERSON JOHNSON** (*Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 28, 1900, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Jan 25, 1971, Concord, Contra Costa Co, Calif. Buried with wife, Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park, Hayward, Calif. m Oct 22, 1924, Bedford, Taylor Co, Ruby Zena **BOWERS** b June 2, 1903, Ross Twp, Taylor Co. d Oct 24, 1985, Castro Valley, Calif, the dau of Lewis I and Nettie Elizabeth (Saxton) Bowers. 4 children.

- + 367 Vesta Verlene "Vicky" Johnson b Mar 30, 1926. m1 Andrew Lane Persyn. m2 Robert Laverne Myers.
+ 368 Betty Lou Johnson b Mar 7, 1928. nm Clarence Mitchell. m1 Delbert Raymond Williams. m2 James William Lancaster.
+ 369 Wilma May Johnson b Apr 12, 1933. m1 Bert Ralph Scott. m2 Billy L Lemon.
+ 370 James Allen Johnson b Feb 9, 1935. m Marian Wynne Becker.

159 **CLYDE MARIAN JOHNSON** (*Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b July 2, 1905, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d July 6, 1965, Ariz. Buried with wife, Mountain View Cemetery, Prescott, Ariz. m Mar 22, 1927, Bedford, Taylor Co, Edith Mae **BURWELL** b Apr 24, 1901, Page Co, Iowa. d Aug 22, 1998, Prescott, the dau of Clarence Alden and Myrtle Belle (Douthit) Burwell. No children.

160 **ALVAH VERNON HARRIS** (*Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 29, 1896, Hopkins, Nodaway Co, Mo. d June 12, 1959, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Buried with wife, Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs. Tombstone "A Vernon Harris". m Feb 8, 1917, Eva Nerine **AKERS** b Apr 9, 1897, Taylor Co, Iowa. d June 11, 1997, Council Bluffs, the dau of Herbert and Jane Ann (Alderson) Akers. **Aged 100**. 4 children.

- + 371 Richard Dulley Harris b Apr 20, 1918. m Florence Ella Thystrup.
+ 372 Grant Sheldon Harris b Sept 23, 1920. m Bonnie Jean Brownell.
+ 373 Ruth Nerine Harris b June 17, 1923. m David Edward Burrows.
+ 374 Margaret Verna Harris b Oct 25, 1925. m Robert Bruce Stanley.

161 **EDGAR HARRIS** (*Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 27, 1898, Hopkins, Nodaway Co, Mo. d May 13, 1971, Bedford, Taylor Co, Iowa. Buried with wife, Bedford City Cemetery. m Nov 5, 1924, Taylor Co, Neva Pauline **MILLIGAN** b Aug 19, 1908, Polk Twp, Taylor Co. d Mar 3, 1979, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa, the dau of George W and Nellie C (Huntsman) Milligan. 6 children.

- + 375 Evelyn Lorraine Harris b Apr 21, 1926. m Lewis Charles Schrodt.
+ 376 Dorothy Pauline Harris b June 16, 1927. m Ora Paul Whitfield.
+ 377 Robert Leroy Harris b Dec 15, 1928. m Dorothy Elaine Huss.
+ 378 Trula Ilene Harris b Nov 4, 1930. m James Henry Schrodt.
+ 379 Anna May Harris b Dec 3, 1934. m Norman Dean McMillin.
+ 380 Lois Arlene Harris b Aug 3, 1936. m Willis Gene Newby.

162 **FLEMING HARRIS** (*Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 5, 1904, Hopkins, Nodaway Co, Mo. d Mar 3, 1978, Williamsburg, Va. Buried with wife, Williamsburg Memorial Park. m Oct 17, 1931, Omaha, Neb, Geraldine Vennie **LUND** b June 6, 1910, Monona, Clayton Co, Iowa. d Mar 18, 2004, Williamsburg. Child.

- 381 Darrell Fay Harris b Nov 10, 1932. m Jean Meredith Stone b Feb 26, 1953.
Only child, Michael Fleming Harris b Aug 17, 1974.

163 **CECIL CLYDE HARRIS** (*Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 18, 1910, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Feb 14, 1988, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Buried with Leona, Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Iowa. WWII. m1 Unk. m2 Feb 8, 1939, Leona Joy (**ANTHONY**) Hammers b Oct 10, 1902, Glenwood. d Mar 21, 1988, Glenwood, the dau of Lester Anthony. She m1 Oliver James Hammers d 1973. No children.

164 **IVA LOIS HARRIS** (*Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Oct 6, 1914, Dallas Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 29, 1989, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Buried with husband, Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs. m Oct 1, 1930, Shenandoah, Iowa, Wilbur Wayne **REED** b Aug 25, 1914, Lincoln, Neb. d Jan 19, 2003, Council Bluffs, the son of Daniel Andrew and Harriet Ann (Rembusch) Reed. 5 children.

- + 382 Anna Louise Reed b June 26, 1932. m Gerald Dean Le Rette.
- + 383 Jo Ellen Reed b Aug 29, 1935. m Ronald Merlin Cook.
- + 384 Janice Marie Reed b Jan 18, 1938. m1 Darrell Johannsen. m2 Donald Pinneo.
- + 385 Robert Wayne Reed b Feb 18, 1940. m Judith Kay Drake.
- + 386 Carol Jean Reed b Dec 22, 1942. m Donald Lloyd Le Rette.

166 **BLANCHE EMMA CHARTER** (*Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b May 19, 1902, Nodaway Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 26, 1998, Burlington, Iowa. Buried with husband, Stronghurst Cemetery, Stronghurst, Ill. m Dec 24, 1920, Burlington, William Clinton **BURRELL** b July 12, 1899, Olena, Henderson Co, Ill. d Aug 23, 1986, Burlington, the son of Burton Caleb and Mary Della (Booten) Burrell. His tombstone in error b 1900. 3 children.

- + 387 Clinton Eugene Burrell b Feb 27, 1922. Helen Marie Remaly.
- 388 Charles Burton Burrell b Oct 23, 1924. d Oct 24, 1924. Buried Olena.
- + 389 Frances Marivene "Peggy" Burrell b Apr 24, 1927. m Roy Gene Carnes.

167 **EULA ANNA CHARTER** (*Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 4, 1905, Nodaway Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 14, 1971, La Harpe, Ill. Buried with husband, Olena Cemetery, Olena, Ill. m Keith Cleasant **HICKS** b Sept 27, 1901, Stronghurst, Ill. d Dec 10, 1975, Iowa City, Iowa, the son of William C and Martha Ella (Fryrear) Hicks. 2 children.

- + 390 Keith Wayne Hicks b July 25, 1933. m Leah Belle Link.
- 391 Kenneth Hicks b June, 1934. d June, 1934.

169 **BERNICE ROSE CHARTER** (*Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 9, 1909, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Aug 13, 1980, La Harpe, Ill. Buried Stronghurst Cemetery, Stronghurst, Ill. m May 16, 1928, Fort Madison, Iowa, Horace Elbridge **SMITH** b 1899. d Aug 31, 1950, Niota, Ill, the son of Elbridge H and Martha A (Dankwardt) Smith. Buried Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Iowa. 5 children.

- + 392 Charles Horace Smith b Nov 20, 1929. m1 Shirley Ann Steffey. m2 Sandra Sue (Macy) Pippin.
- 393 Reva Colleen Smith b May 19, 1931, Burlington. d Jan 29, 1978, Galesburg, Ill. Buried Stronghurst Cemetery. Unm.
- 394 James Charter Smith b Jan 30, 1933, Burlington. Killed car crash, Aug 31, 1952, Stronghurst where buried. Unm.
- + 395 Mary Jane Smith b Aug 20, 1936. m Calbert Edwin Lillard.
- + 396 Judith Rae Smith b Feb 22, 1945. m1 Harold Lee Stewart. m2 Dean Carl Bielser.

170 **DOROTHY HELEN CHARTER** (*Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 21, 1917, Nodaway Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 10, 2002, Burlington, Iowa. Buried with husband, Burlington Memorial Park Cemetery. m Aug 1, 1936, Rock Island, Ill, John Peter **SMITH** b Feb 24, 1903, Burlington. d Aug 28, 1984, Burlington, the son of Peter Andreas and Mary (Briley) Smith. 6 children.

397 Robert John Smith b Jan 26, 1937. d July 3, 1999. Issue.

398 George Edward Smith b Dec 28, 1938. d Jan 12, 2006. Issue.

399 Sandra Sue Smith b Mar 19, 1947.

400 Sherry Lyn Smith b Sept 26, 1948.

401 James Lee Smith b Nov 9, 1953. Unm.

402 Jay Paul Smith b Dec 26, 1955. d Sept 29, 2005. Issue.

171 **GRACE JUNE CHARTER** (*Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 15, 1919, Nodaway Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d July 30, 1939, Mt Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa. Buried with husband, Forest Home Cemetery, Mt Pleasant. m Mar 26, 1938, Charles Wilkens **EHRHART** b May 5, 1913, Mt Pleasant. d June 4, 1962, Mt Pleasant, the son of Samuel and Lottie (Wilkins) Ehrhart. US Navy WWII. He m2 Vira Kenney d 2000. Child.

+ 403 Janet June Ehrhart b July 25, 1939. m Lawrence Melvin Hickman.

172 **RUTH FRANCES CHARTER** (*Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 1, 1921, Stronghurst, Ill. d Nov 5, 2007, New London, Henry Co, Iowa. Buried with husband, Forest Home Cemetery, Mt Pleasant, Henry Co. m Dec 21, 1938, Burlington, Iowa, Ralph Bert **WELCHER** b Mar 1, 1915, Mt Hamill, Lee Co, Iowa. d May 4, 1982, Mt Pleasant, the son of Mark Franklin and Mary Viola (Holland) Welcher. 2 children.

404 Karen Kay Welcher b Dec 1, 1939.

405 Patricia Ann Welcher b July 23, 1941.

173 **AMOS HENRY BLACKLEDGE** (*Nellie Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 26, 1909, New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa. d May 19, 1991, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Buried with Marjorie, Forest Cemetery, Oskaloosa. US Navy WWII. m1 Aug 26, 1947, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co, Iowa, Margaret Alma **SHIPLEY** b Nov 26, 1915, Nodaway Twp. d Aug 3, 1995, Nevada, Iowa, the dau of Fred Allen and Alma Edith (Windom) Shipley. m2 Aug 12, 1955, Newton, Iowa, Marjorie Elsie (Hasselbrink) Ginther b Nov 10, 1916, Newton. d Feb 19, 2002, Denver, Colo, the dau of Carl and Bertha Hasselbrink. Child.

+ 406 Kenneth Allen Blackledge b Jan 30, 1950. m Deborah Jon Holley.

174 **DELBERT ELDON BLACKLEDGE** (*Nellie Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 5, 1915, New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Nov 10, 1981, Omaha, Neb. Buried with wife, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha. m Mar 14, 1938, Omaha, Mildred Olive **FAIRBRASS** b July 30, 1918, Omaha. d Oct 1, 2005, Omaha, the dau of Oliver Alfred and Mildred Bessie (Krenzer) Fairbrass. Child.

+ 407 Dennis Delbert Blackledge b Oct 12, 1942. m Barbara Ann Williams.

175 **ROY HARLAN TURNER** (*Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 15, 1901, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 18, 1982, Pueblo, Colo. Buried with wife, Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Colo. m Nov 20, 1921, Manzanola, Colo, Lelah **GILLASPIE** b Mar 21, 1902. d Apr 24, 2000, Fowler, Colo, the dau of Harvey and Lottie (Parrott) Gillaspie. 2 children.

- + 408 Melvin Wallace Turner b Apr 9, 1923. m Rowena Arlene Skinner.
- + 409 Doris Louise Turner b Apr 16, 1927. m Wallace John Ruxton.

176 **ASA CLARENCE TURNER** (*Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 29, 1904, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d July 7, 1985, Nampa, Ida. Buried with wife, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, Ida. m June 23, 1929, Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, Gladys Esther **LENTZ** b Feb 19, 1907, Le Mars. d Apr 7, 1997, Nampa, the dau of Charles and Carrie (Rumboltz) Lentz. 3 children.

- + 410 Genevieve Elaine Turner b June 3, 1930. m1 Wilson Stanley Dillabaugh. m2 James Franklin Robinson.
- + 411 Ronald Royce Turner b Aug 27, 1935. m1 Barbara Dawn Peterson. m2 Garnett Rae Wells.
- + 412 Phyllis Lorraine Turner b Jan 29, 1939. m Ralph Lewis Barker.

177 **WILLIAM ROBERT TURNER** (*Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 26, 1907, Matheson, Colo. d Dec 22, 1986, Caldwell, Ida. Buried Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell. He "went to sleep with a piece of hard candy in his mouth and choked on it". m Dec 12, 1928, Rocky Ford, Colo, Velma Agatha **JAMES** b Sept 18, 1908, Rocky Ford. d Nov 8, 1971, Lamar, Colo, the dau of Thomas Alexander and Permelia E (Hood) James. Killed one car accident as passenger. Buried Mountain View Cemetery, Manzanola, Colo. m2 July 22, 1974, Mitchell, Neb, Lois W (**SIMPSON**) Drury b July 17, 1912, Grand Island, Neb. d Jan 24, 2003, Loveland, Colo, the dau of Fred and Ivy Mae (Shifts) Simpson. She m1 Olden Harrison "Alden" Drury d 1971. William had no children.

178 **ALVA LESTER TURNER** (*Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 17, 1914, Manzanola, Colo. d Oct 5, 1981, Emmett, Ida. Buried with wife, Emmett Cemetery. m Jan 25, 1937, Newman Grove, Neb, Edna Mae **JOHNSON** b Aug 30, 1915, Newman Grove. d Nov 19, 1998, Emmett, the dau of Thomas and Dora Caroline (Shoemaker) Johnson. 3 children.

- + 413 Rev Richard DeWayne Turner b Mar 18, 1938. m Anna Lea Knapp.
- + 414 Loren Voral Turner b June 2, 1940. m1 Wanda Louise Knapp. m2 Irene Delores (Nolan) Flick.
- + 415 Carol Jean Turner b Feb 27, 1945. m Rev Ralph Douglas Mullins.

179 **ROBERT RAYMOND VANHORN** (*Rhoda Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 21, 1904, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Apr 19, 1972, Venice, Calif. Buried with wife and daughter Alice, Chappell Cemetery, Chappell, Neb. His tombstone "Raymond VANHORN". US Navy Panama Canal. m Mar 25, 1928, Chappell, Ada Belle **BLANKS** b Sept 26, 1900, McMinville, Warren Co, Tenn. d Oct 17, 1979, Santa Monica, Calif, the dau of William Cheatham and Lenora Alice (Ritchey) Blanks. 3 children.

- 416 Alice Ruth Vanhorn b Dec 12, 1928, Chappell. d Sept 15, 1929, Chappell.
- 417 Melvin Lee Vanhorn b Oct 27, 1931, Lexington, Neb. SN US Navy Korea. m Angela (Ramdhanie) Imam b Apr 3, 1942. Reside Culver City, Calif. No issue.
- 418 Evelyn Arlene Vanhorn b Aug 16, 1932, Lexington. Resides N Las Vegas, Nev. Unm.

180 **LEON ELDON McPHERREN** (*Rhoda Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 31, 1910, Nodaway Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d June 28, 1989, Knoxville, Iowa. Buried with wife, Bedford City Cemetery, Bedford, Taylor Co. Sgt US Army WWII. m June 29, 1942, Old Monterrey, Calif, Ruby Edna **AVERY** b Feb 11, 1911, Stronghurst, Ill. d Oct 23, 1975, Bedford, the dau of Joseph and Cynthia A (Waterman) Avery. 2 children.

- 419 Caroline Sue McPherren b Sept 19, 1948.
420 Doyle Weston McPherren b Dec 16, 1950.

183 **JOHN HENRY McPHERREN** (*Rhoda Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 25, 1923, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Feb 5, 1996, Des Moines, Iowa. Buried with wife, Memory Cemetery, East River Twp, Page Co, Iowa. US Navy WWII. m Feb 2, 1945, New Market, Taylor Co, Peggy Ellen **CORBIN** b June 23, 1924, New Market. d Feb 16, 1992, Des Moines, the dau of Everett L and Bertha (Wallis) Corbin. 2 children.

- 421 Cheryl Lynne McPherren b June 1, 1947.
422 Roger Alan McPherren b Oct 12, 1949.

184 **MERLE ALVIN McPHERREN** (*Rhoda Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 22, 1925, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d July 15, 1991, Hoodspport, Wash. Buried Shelton Memorial Park, Mason Co, Wash. SM2 US Navy WWII. m Feb 23, 1945, Bedford, Taylor Co, Irma Jean **CORDELL** b Jan 29, 1926, Willits, Calif, the dau of Otis Edward and Ellen Dorothy (Craven) Cordell and granddau of Jeremiah and Esther Amelia (Morris) Cordell. Resides Hoodspport. 3 children.

- 423 Dennis Lee McPherren b Feb 1, 1950. d Sept 15, 2007. SN US Navy Vietnam. Buried Tahoma National Cemetery, King Co, Wash. Issue.
424 Kenneth Steven McPherren b Apr 15, 1952.
425 Linda Sue McPherren b May 18, 1954.

185 **DOROTHY FERN CUSICK** (*William, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 27, 1911, Keysor, Matheson, Elbert Co, Colo. d Dec 10, 2003, Nampa, Ida. Buried with husband, Melba Cemetery, Melba, Ida. m May 18, 1928, Colorado Springs, Colo, Karl Clyde **SEEGER** b Jan 28, 1907, Knox City, Mo. d Aug 18, 1981, Melba, the son of Albert Lee and Mina Frances (Hensley) Seeger. 4 children.

- + 426 Winona Maxine Seeger b June 18, 1929. m Wayne Edward Gullion.
+ 427 Marjorie May Seeger b June 30, 1931. m Donald Charles Ayers.
+ 428 Mary Ann Seeger b Jan 9, 1937. m John Paul "Paul" Montgomery.
+ 429 Carla Rae Seeger b June 10, 1941. m James Richard Smith.

186 **DALTON ALLEN CUSICK** (*William, Henry, Peter, George*) b July 10, 1913, Rush, El Paso Co, Colo. d Mar 27, 1986, Canon City, Colo. Buried with wife, Imperial Memorial Gardens, Pueblo, Colo. m Dec 18, 1936, Penrose, Colo, Lona Violet **PAASCH** b July 12, 1915, Knowles, Beaver Co, Okla. d Dec 26, 2006, Pueblo, the dau of John James and Cora Bell (Morrison) Paasch. 2 children.

- + 430 Shirley Jean Cusick b Apr 3, 1938. m James Albert Burton.
431 Alvin Delbert Cusick b Mar 25, 1941, Penrose. BT3 USN. Killed USS Saratoga boiler room explosion, Jan 23, 1961. Buried with parents. Unm.

187 **GLADYS MADELON CUSICK** (*William, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 30, 1917, Matheson, Elbert Co, Colo. d Feb 3, 2005, Sebastopol, Calif. Buried with Arthur, Odd Fellows Cemetery at Santa Rosa Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Calif. m1 Aug 5, 1935, Lester **JONES**. m2 July 28, 1945, Colorado Springs, Colo, Arthur E Hayes b Apr 10, 1908. d Jan 12, 2000, Sebastopol. US Army WWII POW. Child.

- 432 Bobby Ray Jones b Aug 23, 1938, Penrose, Colo. d Nov 10, 1949, Santa Rosa. Polio. Buried with mother.

188 **DOLORES ILEEN CUSICK** (*William, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 16, 1924, Keyser, Matheson, Elbert Co, Colo. d Jan 26, 1997, Canon City, Colo. Buried with James, Lake Side Cemetery, Canon City. Member Mayflower Society, Edward Fuller, Colorado #350 General Society #38106 via Anna Mead Cusick, DAR and Huguenot Society. Corresponded with this writer for several years. m1 Dec 5, 1942, Penrose, Colo, James B **Di GAUDIO** b Nov 14, 1922, Chicago, Ill. d Nov 25, 1984, Omaha, Neb. Heart attack when driving car. m2 Aug 7, 1948, Las Vegas, NM, James Oram Salyer b May 18, 1917, Waverly, Lafayette Co, Mo. d Oct 26, 1989, Canon City, the son of Thomas Lee and Nellie (Maupin) Salyer. TSgt US Army WWII. Adopted the sons of his wife. 2 children.

433 James William Anthony Di Gaudio Salyer b Jan 26, 1944. Issue.

434 Donald Alas Di Gaudio Salyer b Dec 26, 1945. Issue.

189 **CLYDE LIONELL CUSICK** (*Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Jan 19, 1890, Le Roy Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Feb 27, 1953, Butte Co, Calif. m Aug 25, 1914, Nakusp, British Columbia, Canada, Naomi Huldah **VIPOND** b Dec 31, 1892, Moran Prairie, Spokane, Wash. d July 27, 1970, Hatzic, British Columbia, the dau of Edward R and Lena E (Eichhorn) Vipond. She m2 George Coleman Martin. 3 children.

435 Fred Lionell Cusick b May 9, 1915, Trail, British Columbia. d Apr 1, 2004, Buena Park, Calif. Noted bartender and caterer in Los Angeles for the rich and famous. No issue.

+ 436 Margaret Louise Cusick b May 9, 1915. Twin. m Eric Holt Caldicott.

+ 437 Mervyn Frank Cusick b June 18, 1919. m1 Marion Jean Blair. m2 Madeline G (Provo) Hardie.

190 **MABEL ANNETTE CUSICK** (*Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Sept 14, 1891, Le Roy Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Jan 31, 1968, Royal Oak, Mich. Buried with husband, Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids, Mich. m June 7, 1911, Le Roy Twp, Raymond Morrison **EICHENBERG** b June 14, 1886, Rodney, Mich. d Jan 4, 1964, Big Rapids, the son of William and Clara (Morrison) Eichenberg. 5 children.

438 girl Eichenberg sb Jan 12, 1919.

439 Clara Louise Eichenberg b Dec 7, 1921, Big Rapids. d Mar 7, 2002, La Jolla, Calif. Buried Valley Center Cemetery, Valley Center, Calif. m 1946, Lester Harrison Spencer d 1966. No issue.

+ 440 Norma Lorene Eichenberg b Aug 25, 1925. m Dr Henry William Osowski.

+ 441 Raymond Francis Eichenberg b Oct 18, 1929. m Nancy Loring Chandler.

+ 442 Faye Roseanne Eichenberg b Sept 16, 1932. m William John Colenso.

191 **MILDRED FAY CUSICK** (*Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Nov 21, 1902, Milwaukee, Wisc. d Oct 29, 1981, Milwaukee. Buried with Joseph, Highland Memorial Park, New Berlin, Wisc. m June 30, 1927, West Allis, Wisc, Joseph John **KOMAR** Jr b Sept 24, 1902, Black Diamond, Wash. d Aug 11, 1945, West Allis, the son of Joseph John and Frances (Staut) Komar. His tombstone in error b 1903. m2 Herbert George Bath d 1981. 4 children.

+ 443 Joseph John Komar b June 21, 1929. m1 Joyce Marie Mackey. m2 Ruth Regina (Dunn) Miller.

+ 444 Fay Curtis Komar b Oct 25, 1931. m Patricia Ann Hansen.

+ 445 Jeannine Louise Komar b Apr 1, 1934. m Samuel Wayne McKibbins.

+ 446 David Mead Komar b Dec 6, 1935. m1 Joan Beverly Ward. m2 Patricia Ann (Borski) Hall.

192 **ALICE MAE CUSICK** (*Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b May 31, 1907, West Allis, Wisc. d Apr 22, 2001, Milwaukee, Wisc. m July 23, 1932, West Allis, Robert Charles **FROELICH** b Oct 9, 1905, Milwaukee. d Apr 1, 1988, Cedar Grove, Wisc, the son of William Charles and Johanna (Jansen) Froelich. 2 children.

- + 447 Roberta Susan Froelich b Jan 9, 1940. m Edward Roy Ramsey.
- + 448 Sandra Elizabeth Froelich b Nov 5, 1941. m Athan Angelos Casper.

194 **ANNA MYRTLE CUSICK** (*Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Nov 6, 1893, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Nov 29, 1965, Saginaw, Mich. Buried Rose Lake Township Cemetery. m Sept 9, 1912, Alma, Gratiot Co, Mich, Glenn Everton **FEIGHNER** b Oct 10, 1891, Clare, Clare Co, Mich. d Apr 11, 1973, Shasta Co, Calif, the son of Rev William Addison and Anna (Mater) Feighner. 2 children.

- + 449 Claude Everton Feighner b Nov 25, 1913. m Magdalena Theresa Lehner.
- + 450 Robert Arthur Feighner b Apr 18, 1925. m Ruth Marilyn Nitzel.

195 **GLADYS VIOLET CUSICK** (*Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Apr 6, 1896, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Mar 8, 1993, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried with husband, Highland Park Cemetery, Ionia, Ionia Co, Mich. m Mar 20, 1915, Ionia Co, Frederick Cornelius **LOBDELL** b Sept 19, 1878, Kent Co, Mich. d Sept 30, 1952, Boston Twp, Ionia Co, the son of Wallace S and Margaret "Maggie" (Koster) Lobdell. His funeral service conducted by Rev William Roe Cusick, the brother of Gladys. He m1 Ina Johnson d 1911. Issue. 3 children.

- + 451 Ione Kathaleen Lobdell b Jan 18, 1916. m Ernest Floyd Perry.
- 452 Adah Violet Ellen Myrtle Lobdell b Oct 12, 1918. d Oct 10, 1923. Buried with parents.
- + 453 Helen Caroline Lobdell b Jan 10, 1936. m1 Richard William Johnson. m2 John Gipson. m3 Earle Lawrence Hoadley. m4 Louis Francis Van Aulst.

196 **OLIVE BEULAH CUSICK** (*Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b May 16, 1897, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Aug 18, 1972, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried with husband, Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids. m Feb 23, 1916, Grand Rapids, Earl Pearl **AUSTIN** b Feb 8, 1886, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d May 16, 1960, Grand Rapids, the son of Adelbert E and Ida May (Owens) Austin. 3 children.

- 454 Lillian Marie Austin b Dec 23, 1916. d May 19, 1941, Grand Rapids. m Nov 14, 1936, Duwayne Ames. Only child, a son, stillborn May 14, 1941.
- + 455 Chester Eugene Austin b June 1, 1920. m Virginia June Ferguson.
- + 456 Velma Pearl Austin b Aug 16, 1922. m Howard Pearl Johnson.

197 **KATE WILHELMINA CUSICK** (*Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b May 7, 1901, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Jan 29, 1976, Arcadia, Fla. Buried with husband, Royal Palm Memorial Gardens, Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Fla. m Oct 18, 1918, Belding, Mich, Ralph Vining **SHERMAN** b Dec 11, 1898, Norwalk, Ohio. d Apr 24, 1990, Grand Rapids, Mich, the son of Frederick D and Flora Pearl (Vining) Sherman and grandson of Marion Mortimer and Flora E (Widdifield) Vining. Child.

- + 457 Paula Kathleen Sherman b Aug 9, 1920. m John Howard Shackelton.

198 **GOLDIE V CUSICK** (*Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Dec 12, 1903, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Jan 5, 1935, Ionia, Mich. Buried Highland Park Cemetery, Ionia. Her Tombstone "Goldie Adams". The proper spelling of her middle

name Virgeline elusive. m Sept 27, 1922, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Mich, Otto Gerald **ADAMS** b May 23, 1900, Lakeview, Montcalm Co. d Apr 25, 1968, Belding, Mich, the son of Harrison Power "Harry" and Mary Ellen (Marris) Adams. Buried with Lucille, Evergreen Cemetery, Kalkaska, Mich. Seabee US Navy WWII. He m2 Lucille A (Clapp) Babcock d 1977. 3 children.

- + 458 Gerald Eugene Adams b Feb 20, 1924. m Carolyn Jean Mohrhardt.
- + 459 Dean Eldon Adams b July 13, 1926. m Marion Frances Cowles.
- + 460 Violet Leone Adams b Oct 29, 1928. m1 Gordon Alvah Montgomery.
m2 Clarence Pelto. m3 Eugene Ashley. m4 Gerald Hollis Sartain.



199 **WILLIAM ROE CUSICK** (*Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Mar 21, 1908, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d May 2, 1997, Ft Myers, Fla. His ashes scattered Rose Lake Twp. Free Methodist minister later Methodist. Senior Pastor of Olga-Fort Myers Shores United Methodist Church 1969-75. m1 Oct 16, 1935, Ilah Esther **HILDEBRAND** b June 13, 1909, Belding, Mich. d July 9, 1989, Jackson, Mich, the dau of Enoch O and Marietta E (Kaser) Hildebrand. Buried River Ridge Cemetery, Belding. m2 Dorothy K Cross b Dec 16, 1912. d July 26, 1989. 3 children.

- + 461 Carolyn Ann Cusick b Dec 7, 1937. m Aubrey Ellis Wright.
462 Paul Allen Cusick. "Premature deceased".
- + 463 Sylvia Marie Cusick b Sept 15, 1945. m1 Gerald Dean Williams. m2 Melbourne Owen Partridge. m3 Larry Joe Cope.

200 **LAURA MELVINA COCKERTON** (*Sarah Cusick, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Jan 15, 1894, Hartwick Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Apr 22, 1971, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Mar 2, 1921, Sears, Osceola Co, Reuben Henry **BITTEL** b Dec 23, 1895, Richfield Twp. d Sept 27, 1958, Genesee Co, the son of John and Christina (Diehl) Bittel. No children.

201 **IVA MAY COCKERTON** (*Sarah Cusick, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Sept 27, 1905, Osceola Co, Mich. d Dec 21, 1974, Ewart, Osceola Co. Buried with husband, Forest Hill Cemetery, Ewart. m Dec 24, 1926, Lansing, Mich, Harold Ray **SHERMAN** b Sept 11, 1903, Ionia, Mich. d Dec 6, 1985, Reed City, Osceola Co, the son of David Elliot and Lotta Ann (McNutt) Sherman. Child.

- + 464 Eugene Ray Sherman b May 5, 1929. m Carol Lou Struble.

202 **EVA MELVINA CUSICK** (*Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Apr 10, 1895, Hartwick Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Aug 9, 1972, Boynton Beach, Fla. Buried with husband, Boynton Beach Memorial Park. m June 5, 1916, Spring Arbor, Mich, John Mark **THOMPSON** b Apr 30, 1897, Shelby, Mich. d Aug 14, 1974, Boynton Beach, the son of Henry Butler and Jane Anne (Graves) Thompson. 5 children.

- + 465 Evangeline Maxine Thompson b July 30, 1917. m1 Donald Gavin Day. m2 Alfredo E Ferro.
- + 466 Henry Edward "Hank" Thompson b Sept 19, 1918. m1 Janet E Doty. m2 Mary K (Frost) McVey.
- + 467 Mildred Hope Thompson b Dec 1, 1923. m1 Robert Van Norden.
m2 Richard Wolter.
- + 468 John Mark Thompson b Oct 14, 1926. m1 Ruth Ann Miley. m2 Connie Lou Allen.
- + 469 Bruce Franklin Thompson b Sept 6, 1929. m Ardis Jane Dodgson.

203 **HERBERT De FOREST CUSICK** (*Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Oct 25, 1896, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d May 5, 1966, Lansing, Mich. Buried with wife, Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing. m Dec 31, 1924, Osceola Co, Lena Margaret **WITCHINSKI** b Nov 4, 1892, Albion, Calhoun Co, Mich. d Jan 27, 1987, Lansing, the dau of Anton and Amelia Witchinski. No children.

205 **FOREST DWIGHT CUSICK** (*Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Aug 11, 1903, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Oct 18, 1972, Port Huron, Mich. Buried with wife, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron. m June 30, 1932, Owosso, Mich, Helen Irene **BARNES** b Jan 10, 1906, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Apr 10, 1985, Port Huron, the dau of Herbert and Amy Henryetta (Wilson) Barnes. Foster child, Penny Lee Schafer b May 21, 1947, Port Huron. m Gary Thomas West. Child, Karen Michelle (West) Aiello. Forest and Helen had no children of their own.

206 **FRANK LYBROCK FICK** (*Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Nov 27, 1889, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d May 9, 1951, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Old Riverside Cemetery, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co. Adopted by step father becoming Frank L Conger. m June 3, 1925, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich, Hattie Evelyn **BARKER** b Oct 19, 1895, Brady Twp. d May 14, 1980, Durand, Shiawassee Co, the dau of Albert W and Carrie Lavina (Dean) Barker. 4 children.

- + 470 Glenn Franklin Conger b Apr 29, 1926. m1 Loretta Cecilia Constine. m2 Lillian C (Powelson) (Ackels) Hines.
- + 471 Ivan Albert Conger b Aug 7, 1929. m Dorothy Esther Stanton.
- + 472 Paul Rae Conger b July 2, 1932. m Shirley Jean Schlaack.
- + 473 Wanda Lou Conger b Dec 14, 1937. m Heinz L M Schlaack.

207 **CHARLES EDWARD CONGER** (*Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 11, 1893, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Aug 12, 1990, Zepher Hills, Fla. **Aged 97**. Buried with wife, Mt Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Mich. m June 27, 1914, Jackson, Mabelle Marie **WEBBER** b Oct 9, 1894, Jackson. d Sept 12, 1972, Jackson, the dau of Henry and Mary (Flowers) Webber. Charles told others shortly prior his death that Walter James Conger b June 5, 1923 was not his son but that of his wife only. Walter was murdered Aug 29, 1971 by his wife Jessie Marie who shot him in the head with 38 pistol and then turned the gun on herself in their well kept home. Flint paper front page Sept 1st "Flushing Couple Die in Apparent Murder-Suicide". No children.

209 **MABEL LUELLE CONGER** (*Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 9, 1898, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Apr 5, 1975, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso, Shiawassee Co. m Aug 29, 1916, Detroit, Mich, Robert John **SEGULA** b June 16, 1896. d Sept 7, 1961, Corunna, the son of Joseph and Louise (Smith) Segula. 4 children.

- 474 June Fay Segula b June 17, 1918, Owosso. d Feb 10, 1919, Owosso. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery.
- + 475 Dr Robert Lorain Segula b July 31, 1921. m1 Norma June O'Conner. m2 Beth Yvonne (Tucker) Woods.
- + 476 Frances Louise Segula b Sept 22, 1923. m Paul Reichert.
- + 477 William Dee Segula b Oct 15, 1928. m Theresa Caverson.

211 **LEO WILLIAM EVANS** (*Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Oct 19, 1901, Holly Twp, Oakland Co, Mich. d May 26, 1983, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Crestwood Memorial Gardens, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. m Nov 12, 1931, Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Mich, Dorotha Ann **FLICKINGER** b Dec 22, 1912, Central Lake, Antrim Co, Mich. d July 2, 1984, Flint. 5 children.

- 478 William Ray Evans b July 29, 1932. d Oct 11, 1934.
- + 479 Gayle Ann Evans b June 16, 1936. m Lorn Richard Wilson.
- + 480 Lucinda Kay Evans b July 10, 1940. m Nicolaas Daniel Fourie.
- + 481 Edward Fay Evans b July 10, 1940. Twin. m1 Sharon Patricia (Heidenreich) Jones. m2 Dorothy Mae Hinman.
- 482 Phillip Dean Evans b May 8, 1947. d Feb 25, 1971. No issue.

212 **MARION LEOLA EVANS** (*Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 30, 1906, New Lothrop, Shiawassee Co, Mich. d June 11, 1955, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint. m Nov 14, 1924, New Lothrop, Leon Edward **DELANEY** b Dec 30, 1899, Freeland, Tittabawassee Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Dec 19, 1966, Flint, the son of Edward and Emma (Munger) Delaney. 5 children.

- 483 Leon Edward Delaney Jr b July 12, 1925. d June 20, 1981. Buried with parents. SSgt US Army WWII. Unm.
- + 484 Phyllis Marion Delaney b Nov 14, 1926. m William Lawrence Stewart.
- 485 Terrance Arnold Delaney b Apr 15, 1929. d Nov 12, 1993. Buried with parents. Unm.
- + 486 Carol Jean Delaney b Oct 14, 1932. m George William Carr.
- 487 Richard Daniel Delaney. d infancy.

213 **HILDA BERNEICE EVANS** (*Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 29, 1910, Flushing, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 2, 2000, Durand, Mich. Buried with mother, Crestwood Memorial Gardens, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. m1 May 14, 1929, Mt Morris, Genesee Co, Earl Albert **SCHAEFER** b June 29, 1910, Kitchener, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada. d June 4, 1962, Nashville, Tenn, the son of Leonard Edmund and Edna (Eby) Schaefer. Buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville. m2 Walter Merle Schwartz. 2 children.

- + 488 Roy Earl Schaefer b June 19, 1929. m Lois Louise (Popovits) Cole.
- + 489 Vivian Janet Schaefer b Apr 5, 1931. m John Lindberg Pinchock.

217 **WILLIAM MARTIN MORRIS** (*Clara Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 28, 1914, Taymouth Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Oct 6, 1970, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with wife, Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Genesee Co. m Feb 11, 1939, Clio, Helen Marie **SPROUL** b May 12, 1920, Birch Run Twp, Saginaw Co. d Oct 19, 1991, Saginaw Co, the dau of George Robert and Laura A (Beach) Sproul. Her brother married the sister of her husband. 6 children.

- 490 Jean Marie Morris b May 27, 1939.
- 491 Norman Lee Morris b Apr 5, 1942. d Dec 15, 1998.
- 492 Ronald Allen Morris b Nov 17, 1944.
- 493 Marlene Ann Morris b Apr 27, 1948.
- 494 Donald Duane Morris b Dec 13, 1949.
- 495 Connie Kay Morris b Jan 30, 1961.

218 **ELIZABETH LEONA MORRIS** (*Clara Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 2, 1916, Taymouth Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Feb 23, 1997, Owosso, Mich. Buried with husband, Montrose Cemetery, Montrose Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. m Sept 30, 1936, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Henry Thomas **STANSFIELD** b May 4, 1905, Sharon, Penn. d Aug 21, 1970, Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee Co, the son of John and Zella (Thomas) Stansfield. 3 children.

+ 496 John Arthur Stansfield b Oct 7, 1937. m1 Shirley Marie Frost.
m2 Betty Rae Bridges.

+ 497 Robert Allen Stansfield b Oct 4, 1938. m Georgetta Alice Spencer.

+ 498 SueAnn Etta Stansfield b Aug 22, 1941. m Gary Lee Andres.

219 **ANNA AILEEN MORRIS** (*Clara Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Feb 14, 1918, Taymouth Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Nov 21, 2003, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co. Buried with husband and parents, Cook Cemetery, Taymouth Twp. m Oct 23, 1937, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich, Earl C **SPROUL** b Aug 29, 1910, Genesee Co. d Oct 12, 2002, Taymouth Twp, the son of George Robert and Laura A (Beach) Sproul. His sister married the brother of his wife. 4 children.

499 Shirley Ann Sproul b Feb 18, 1939.

500 David Earl Sproul b Mar 26, 1941.

501 Gayle Daniel Sproul b Oct 1, 1947.

502 Laurette Phoebe Sproul b Dec 19, 1950.

222 **CHARLES ELVAN OLMSTEAD** (*Jennie Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Sept 11, 1914, Ypsilanti, Mich. Resides Elgin, Ill. Oldest living descendant of Peter Cusick. Editor of "The Picture Bible" series. Graduate Greenville College Magna cum laude. Doctor of philosophy degree from Yale in religious education. Two years of additional study at Indiana Univ. Two years of teaching at Asbury Theological Seminary. Six years of teaching Bible, Greek, religious education, and other courses in two colleges. Study of eight foreign languages, including the Biblical languages, Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek and Biblical background languages, Arabic and Akkadian. He will be buried Coopersville, Mich where his tombstone "C Elvan Olmstead" awaits him. Elvan never married.

223 **MARY LORETTA OLMSTEAD** (*Jennie Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Apr 26, 1919, Spring Arbor, Mich. Resides Gerry, NY. Graduate Greenville College, Greenville, Illinois 1940. Masters, French and German, Univ of Illinois 1941. General Director, Junior Missionary Society, Dept of Women's Missionary Society, Free Methodist Church and Director of Stewardship, Women's Missionary Society. m Aug 26, 1941, Winona Lake, Ind, Rev Howard Darius **ROSE** b Aug 12, 1917, Franklin, Penn. d May 30, 2004, Gerry, the son of Carl and Mildred (Tobey) Rose and grandson of Rev Darius Tobey. Buried Rocky Grove Cemetery, Franklin. Graduate Greenville College 1940. Masters, Winona Lake Summer School of Theology. Bachelor of Divinity, Pittsburgh Xenia Theological Seminary. Authored "An Approach Unto God In Prayer". No children.

224 **MIRIAM IRENE WILLINGHAM** (*Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Dec 29, 1921, Danville, Ill. Resides Clermont, Fla. m May 11, 1943, by her father at his home, St Louis, Mo, Clifford Bertram **STRANG** b Aug 20, 1921, Homestead, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Penn, the son of Clifford Benjamin and Marie Catherine (Drake) Strang. 2 children.

- + 503 Clifford Bertram Strang Jr b Oct 3, 1944. m1 Jane Eleanor Kemohan. m2 Virginia Ann (Brame) Pressler.
- + 504 Robert Weber Strang b May 15, 1946. m Patricia Lynn Tuttle.

226 **CHARLES ALEXANDER WILLINGHAM** (*Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Apr 4, 1928, Danville, Ill. Resides Springfield, Va. m June 12, 1954, Wash, DC, LaWana Jane **HARTLEY** b Feb 19, 1935, Wash, DC, the dau of Jasper Pearl and Clara Elizabeth (Kitchen) Hartley. 2 children.

- + 505 Juanita Lynn "Nita" Willingham b Aug 20, 1955. m Bruce Michael Bakaysa.
- + 506 Linda Jane Willingham b Nov 6, 1957. m Patrick Roger Murphy.

227 **LEWIS ELBERT WILLINGHAM** (*Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Nov 15, 1931, Danville, Ill. Resides Overland Park, Kans. m Dec 25, 1954, Kansas City, Mo, Gloria Jean **RAMQUIST** b May 12, 1934, Wichita, Kans, the dau of Alfons Emmanuel and Grace Bess (Chapman) Ramquist. 2 children.

- + 507 Gwendolyn Grace "Gigi" Willingham b Oct 8, 1957. m Larry Lynn Campbell.
- + 508 Cynthia Marie Willingham b June 24, 1959. m Wilbur Ray Lidzy.

Act VI

229 **DENISE LYNN CUSICK** (*Morris, Morris, James, Peter, George*) b July 15, 1951, Whittier, Calif. Resides Hesperia, Calif. m June 20, 1970, Whittier, Robert James Henry **HOLLAND** b July 12, 1948, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, the son of William and Agnes Elizabeth (Wardrope) Holland. 2 children.

- 509 Rebecca Dayle Holland b Jan 7, 1976.
- 510 Christopher James Holland b Oct 19, 1978.

231 **WENDELL WARNER CUTLIFF** (*Anna Warner, Mary Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Oct 26, 1902, Duluth, Minn. d Aug 6, 1991, Crystal, Hennepin Co, Minn. Buried with wife and son William, Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis. Capt Army Air Corps WWII. Changed name to original Cutcliffe. Compiled "Account of the Family of Cutcliffe" 1970. m Margaret Ellen **PIERCE** b Nov 7, 1907, Eaton, Colo. d July 22, 1997, New Hope, Minn, the dau of Roy and Elizabeth Ellen (Patton) Pierce. 2 children.

- 511 William Drummond Cutcliffe b Dec 16, 1937. d Nov 4, 1999, Mililani, Hawaii. Unm.
- 512 Richard Warner Cutcliffe b May 6, 1940.

233 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUTLIFF** (*Anna Warner, Mary Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Mar 24, 1907, Duluth, Minn. d Sept 7, 1998, Rancho Santa Margarita, Orange Co, Calif. Buried with Ava, All Souls Cemetery, Long Beach, Calif. Like his brother, changed name to Cutcliffe. m1 Oct 19, 1929, Minneapolis, Minn, Ava Maria **STAPLETON** b May 6, 1908, Shell Lake, Wisc. d Nov 19, 1986, Downey, Calif, the dau of Edward and Elizabeth (Lannon) Stapleton. m2 Mary Jane (Smith) Mooney. 3 children.

- 513 Mary Ann Cutcliffe b Aug 19, 1939.
- 514 Thomas Franklin Cutcliffe b Nov 17, 1942.
- 515 Patricia Elizabeth Cutcliffe b Nov 22, 1947.

234 **HELEN CLAIRE CUTLIFF** (*Anna Warner, Mary Cusick, James, Peter, George*)
b Apr 13, 1909, Duluth, Minn. d Nov 2, 1983, Hazel Crest, Ill. Buried Forest Hill
Cemetery, Duluth. m1 Dec 27, 1931, Duluth, Russel Fritjolf **NASLUND** b Sept 20,
1904, Tower, Minn. d went missing, the son of Erick August and Amanda Hildegard
(Nelson) Naslund. m2 Nov, 1947, Joliet, Ill, Daniel Francis **DUFFY** b Dec 23, 1911,
Wrenshall, Carlton Co, Minn. d June 17, 1988, Hazel Crest, Ill. Buried Carlton, Minn.
5 children.

- 516 Ronald Russel Naslund b Apr 13, 1932, Duluth. d Jan 28, 2002, Joliet. Buried Abraham
Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood, Ill. A2C US Air Force Korea. No issue.
- 517 Gail Lilah Naslund b July 19, 1938.
- 518 Patrick Charles Duffy b Mar 21, 1948.
- 519 Thomas James Duffy b Dec 1, 1949.
- 520 Michael Robert Duffy b Oct 3, 1951.

235 **WANDA AVIS FERGUSON** (*Harold, Emma Cusick, James, Peter, George*)
b Apr 5, 1915, Summit Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d Oct 15, 2007, New Richland,
Waseca Co, Minn. Buried with husband, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co,
Minn. m1 Sept 18, 1940, Ellendale, Steele Co, Cedric Stephen **FISHER** b Nov 11, 1916,
Zion, Lake Co, Ill. d Aug 23, 1985, Fairfield, Butler Co, Ohio, the son of Charles Cedric
and Anna Malisa (Reynolds) Fisher. m2 James H Christensen d 2005. 3 children.

- 521 Bruce Stephen Fisher b July 1, 1942.
- 522 Juanita Ann Fisher b Sept 17, 1944.
- 523 Dennis Clark Fisher b Aug 11, 1949.

236 **HELEN JOSEPHINE FERGUSON** (*Harold, Emma Cusick, James, Peter,
George*) b Oct 11, 1916, Summit Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d Nov 29, 2005, New
Richland, Waseca Co, Minn. Buried with husband, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp,
Freeborn Co, Minn. m June 7, 1939, Ellendale, Steele Co, Harry Newton **HOLMES** b
Jan 19, 1914, Hampton, Iowa. d Sept 18, 2003, Albert Lea, Minn, the son of Almon
Burtis and Bertha (Leopold) Holmes. 5 children.

- 524 Barbara Jean Holmes b Nov 29, 1940.
- 525 Richard Newton Holmes b June 26, 1942.
- 526 Cynthia Kay Holmes b July 3, 1944.
- 527 Anthony Burtis Holmes b Aug 31, 1947.
- 528 Anita Sue Holmes b Dec 30, 1950.

237 **ANNA PETRINA FERGUSON** (*Harold, Emma Cusick, James, Peter, George*)
b Aug 30, 1919, Summit Twp, Steele Co, Minn. Resides Red Wing, Minn. m
Jan 10, 1942, Ellendale, Steele Co, Fred Eugene **FOSTER** b Oct 25, 1919, Albert
Lea, Minn. d June 28, 1975, Babbitt, Minn, the son of Delbert Arlington and Kristy
(Ringham) Foster. Buried Argo Cemetery, Babbitt. Adopted Joan Marie Foster b Feb
14, 1950, Waukegan, Ill. 2 children.

- 529 James Fredrick Foster b Nov 16, 1942.
- 530 Paul Thomas Foster b Jan 31, 1954.

238 **BEULAH EMMA IRENE FERGUSON** (*Harold, Emma Cusick, James, Peter,
George*) b June 5, 1921, Summit Twp, Steele Co, Minn. Resides Ellendale,
Steele Co. m June 25, 1941, Ellendale, Charles Henry **CRABTREE** b Jan 21, 1919,
Clarion, Iowa. d Apr 5, 1997, Ellendale, the son of Charles Wesley and Daisy Pearl
(Hubbell) Crabtree. Buried Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co, Minn. 5
children.

- 531 Mildred Ellen Crabtree b Aug 4, 1942.
- 532 Alice Carolyn Crabtree b Oct 16, 1943.
- 533 Rebecca Joy Crabtree b Apr 9, 1945.
- 534 Robert Marlyn Crabtree b Oct 26, 1948.
- 535 Kathleen Pearl Crabtree b Oct 18, 1954.

239 **ALICE SKOW FERGUSON** (*Harold, Emma Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Jan 30, 1927, Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minn. Res Geneva, Freeborn Co. m Dec 5, 1948, Ellendale, Steele Co, Minn, Laurel Lyle **RICHARDS** b Aug 4, 1924, Eldora, Iowa. d Jan 18, 2001, Albert Lea, the son of Abraham Paul and Florence Irene (Andrews) Richards. Buried Geneva Cemetery. 3 children.

- 536 Daniel Scott Richards b Sept 21, 1949.
- 537 David Harold Richards b May 13, 1951.
- 538 Lauri Ann Richards b Oct 2, 1954.

240 **MILDRED JUANITA FERGUSON** (*Harold, Emma Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Apr 28, 1929, Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minn. Resides Wilton Twp, Waseca Co, Minn. m May 2, 1952, Ellendale, Steele Co, Minn, Gerald Cleon **FLUGUM** b Aug 31, 1928, Albert Lea, the son of Jacob Alfred and Nora Irene (Bergeson) Flugum. 3 children.

- 539 Annette Marie Flugum b Sept 29, 1954.
- 540 Michael Luverne Flugum b Dec 8, 1957.
- 541 Douglas Gerald Flugum b July 29, 1963.

241 **ROSELYN MARIE FERGUSON** (*Harold, Emma Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Sept 25, 1932, Summit Twp, Steele Co, Minn. Resides Hayfield, Dodge Co, Minn. m May 27, 1956, Ellendale, Steele Co, Eldon George **PETERSON** b Sept 5, 1933, Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minn, the son of Roy Albertus and Frouwiena "Winnie" (Hoeve) Peterson. 4 children.

- 542 Charles Roy Peterson b Mar 17, 1957.
- 543 Thomas Harold Peterson b Aug 13, 1958.
- 544 Mark Eldon Peterson b Oct 5, 1963.
- 545 Kristi Ellen Peterson b Apr 11, 1970.

244 **NAOMI JEAN SLOAN** (*Ernest, Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b May 20, 1926, Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minn. Resides Surprise, Ariz. m May 16, 1948, Ellendale, Steele Co, Minn, Albert Paul **RICHARDS** b Aug 31, 1922, De Graff, Ohio, the son of Abraham Paul and Florence Irene (Andrews) Richards. 4 children.

- 546 Patricia Ann Richards b Sept 5, 1949.
- 547 Mary Carol Richards b Dec 25, 1952.
- 548 Allan Paul Richards b July 6, 1956. d June 4, 2007. Issue.
- 549 Barbara Jane Richards b Mar 14, 1963.

245 **DONALD EDWARD SLOAN** (*Ernest, Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Feb 7, 1929, Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minn. d Apr 13, 1996, Ellendale, Steele Co, Minn. Buried with wife, Geneva Cemetery, Geneva Twp, Freeborn Co. m Mar 11, 1955, Nashua, Iowa, Bonnie Lou **ALBRECHT** b Jan 25, 1935, New Ulm, Minn. d Sept 27, 2008, Blooming Prairie, Minn, the dau of Hugo Winfred and Leona Clara (Bleick) Albrecht. 4 children.

- 550 Debra Kay Sloan b Sept 19, 1955.
- 551 Cheryl Ann Sloan b Aug 19, 1957.
- 552 Cindy Lou Sloan b Sept 6, 1959.
- 553 Gary Ernest Sloan b July 30, 1962.

246 **FRANK HORACE FINCH** (*Alice Sloan, Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b June 24, 1914, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d Oct 17, 1961, Buena Vista, Colo. Buried with wife, Twin Lakes Cemetery, Lake Co, Colo. m Aug 8, 1935, Aspen, Colo, Frances Vivienne **ALMOND** b Dec 17, 1910, St Louis, Mo. d Nov 14, 1988, Salida, Colo, the dau of Dorsey W and Ada (Davies) Almond. 3 children.

- 554 Francis Thorneycroft "Frank" Finch b Sept 2, 1936.
- 555 Walter Raepfield Finch b Mar 21, 1941.
- 556 Donna Faye Finch b Aug 2, 1950.

247 **LYLE RAPHAEL FINCH** (*Alice Sloan, Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b Jan 24, 1922, Berlin Twp, Steele Co, Minn. d Feb 23, 1983, Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minn. Buried with wife, Sacred Heart Cemetery, Owatonna, Steele Co. m Nov 16, 1954, Owatonna, Martha Rose **TRENDA** b Sept 5, 1920, Veseli, Minn. d Aug 22, 2002, Northfield, Minn, the dau of Vincent and Bessie (Machek) Trenda. Child.

- 557 Mary Catherine Finch b Mar 14, 1956.

248 **KATHERINE HENRIETTA FINCH** (*Alice Sloan, Henrietta Cusick, James, Peter, George*) b July 24, 1926, Albert Lea, Freeborn Co, Minn. d Apr 23, 1999, Owatonna, Steele Co, Minn. Buried Havana Cemetery, Havana Twp, Steele Co. m Nov 24, 1945, Ellendale, Steele Co, Leslie Ernest **MIDDLESTADT** b July 17, 1919, Havana Twp, the son of Emil and Ida Caroline (Mudeking) Middlestadt. Resides Owatonna. Child.

- 558 Christine Kay Middlestadt b Apr 28, 1966.

249 **HUGH MAXWELL SATTERLEE** (*Mary Cusick, Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Mar 7, 1931, Sacramento, Calif. Resides Palo Alto, Calif. m June 25, 1955, Sacramento, Eleanor Jean **GAENICKE** b Oct 1, 1931, San Francisco, Calif, the dau of Albert Louis and Thelma Elenore (Reim) Gaenicke. 2 children.

- 559 Mark Jonathan Satterlee b Feb 16, 1958.
- 560 Martha Alice Satterlee b Apr 21, 1964.

250 **PHILLIP DEMOREST SATTERLEE** (*Mary Cusick, Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b July 11, 1934, Sacramento, Calif. d Oct 17, 2000, Sacramento. Buried St Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Sacramento. m Mary Eileen **O'MARA** b May 28, 1936, Los Banos, Calif, the dau of Lawrence Leo and Helen (DeRolf) O'Mara. 3 children.

- 561 Lauren Elizabeth Satterlee b Aug 9, 1959.
- 562 Byron James Satterlee b Nov 28, 1961.
- 563 Jane Ellen Satterlee b Dec 10, 1968.

251 **ROBERT WALLACE CUSICK** (*James, Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Jan 28, 1921, Ripon, Calif. d Mar 13, 2005, Stockton, Calif. SSgt Army Air Corps WWII. Cartoon art collector. Member Cartoon Art Museum, San Francisco. m Nov 23, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif, Jessie Irene **BELL** b Sept 1, 1920, Wenatchee, Wash, the dau of Robert Emmett and Mary Alma (Lampkin) Bell. Resides Stockton. 3 children.

- + 564 Robert James "Jim" Cusick b Aug 4, 1943. m Kristin Kay Valentine.
- + 565 Richard Dennis "Rick" Cusick b Oct 28, 1947. m Richie Adele Tankersley.
- 566 Patricia Ann Cusick b Mar 23, 1950. d Apr 20, 1950. Buried San Joaquin Catholic Cemetery, Stockton.

252 **CHARLES COLFAX HUGHES** (*Lillian Cusick, George, James, Peter, George*) b Feb 26, 1947, Stockton, Calif. Resides Ukiah, Calif. m Feb 13, 1972, Elk Grove, Calif, Patricia **SIMOES** b Feb 4, 1950, Visalia, Calif, the dau of Carlos Mendes and Mary Lourdes (Lopes) Simoes. Child.

567 Charles Colfax Hughes IV b Nov 12, 1975.

253 **GEOFFRY NASH HUGHES** (*Lillian Cusick, George, James, Peter, George*) b Apr 23, 1950, Marysville, Calif. Resides Colusa, Calif. m Oct 20, 1973, Grimes, Colusa Co, Calif, Katherine Lee (**ORME**) Clarke b May 1, 1951, Honolulu, Hawaii, the dau of Kenneth Paul Orme and Barbara Lorraine Lee who m2 Frank Lester Clarke. 2 children.

568 Meredith Greer Hughes b Oct 4, 1974.

569 Justin Nash Hughes b Apr 19, 1977.

254 **AMANDA ALICE HUGHES** (*Lillian Cusick, George, James, Peter, George*) b Apr 9, 1953, Yuba City, Calif. Resides Marysville, Calif. m1 Robert Lawrence Harvey. m2 Anthony Evans. m3 July 23, 1982, Galveston, Texas, Kenith Gilbert **WOMACK** b Aug 9, 1951, Turlock, Calif. d Oct 7, 1996, Marysville, the son of William Zeno and Esther Marie (Wester) Womack. Buried Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, Calif. 2 children.

570 Kyle Andrew Womack b Oct 7, 1984.

571 Taylor Zeno Womack b Sept 3, 1987.

256 **MARY ELLEN LAWTON** (*Frank, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Feb 17, 1897, Fruitport Twp, Muskegon Co, Mich. d Jan 31, 1951, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids. m1 Mar 6, 1914, Grand Rapids, Christian A "Percy" **HUEBNER** b Oct 28, 1892, Chicago, Ill. d Jan 15, 1971, Warren, Macomb Co, Mich, the son of Frank and Mary (Holscher) Huebner. Buried with Rose, Resurrection Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Macomb Co. Mary m2 Homer Houck d 1973. Christian m2 Rose L (Arnold) Webb d 1980. 2 children.

+ 572 Robert George Huebner b Feb 15, 1916. m Joan M Faiks.

+ 573 Mary Lucille Huebner b Feb 23, 1918. m Earle Oscar Fisch.

257 **FRANKLIN ROE LAWTON** (*Frank, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Apr 20, 1898, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Mich. d June 13, 1978, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried with Lillian, Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids. Calling himself Roe Lawton his entire life. His tombstone "Roe F Lawton". Cpl US Army WWI. Enlisted Apr 10, 1917. Discharged May 29, 1919. Projectionist at movie theatre. m1 Rose M **WOODRUFF** b Apr 2, 1907. d June 19, 1996, Hemet, Riverside Co, Calif. She m2 Thomas H Gillam d 2000. m2 Velma Lone Adams d 1955. m3 Lillian Elaine (Baragar) (Johnson) Anderson d 1981. Child.

574 Rosemary Ellen Lawton b Feb 20, 1929. m Lawrence V Ainsworth b Oct 9, 1923. d Aug 30, 1973, car crash. Only child, Michael Ainsworth.

258 **ADELINE BELLE LAWTON** (*Frank, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*)
b Nov 29, 1901, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Mich. d Mar 8, 1997, Scottsdale, Ariz.
m Apr 20, 1921, Grand Rapids, Mich, Raymond Elias **HART** b Mar 27, 1896, Grand
Rapids. d Mar 11, 1968, Grand Rapids, the son of Herbert and Mary E (Moon) Hart.
Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids. Child.

+ 575 Betty Lou Hart b Jan 10, 1928. m Patrick Daniel Ryan.

259 **CLARENCE SCOTT LAWTON** (*Scott, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*)
b Nov 30, 1897, Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Mich. d Dec 23, 1988, Toledo, Lucas
Co, Ohio. Buried Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Lucas Co. m June 6, 1917, Monroe
Co, Mich, Esther M **OLDER** b Aug 18, 1898, Lima, Ohio. d Nov 18, 1984, Maumee,
Lucas Co, the dau of Edward S and Ada O (Foote) Older. Past Pres Daughters of
America. 3 children.

576 Donna Violet Lawton b Dec 7, 1920. d Apr 26, 2001. Issue.

577 James Scott Lawton b Feb 17, 1923. d Sept 1, 1977. Issue.

578 Marian Ada Lawton b Oct 22, 1925. d Sept 10, 2004. Issue.

260 **CHARLES ELSWORTH LAWTON** (*Scott, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter,
George*) b Sept 7, 1899, Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Mich. d Mar 30, 1976, Toledo,
Lucas Co, Ohio. Buried with Mae, Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas Co. m1
July 10, 1920, Monroe Co, Mich, Grace Iona **MYERS** b Apr 29, 1901, Woodville
Twp, Sandusky Co, Ohio. d Apr 15, 1987, Pontiac, Mich, the dau of Calvin V and
Laura May (Shupp) Myers. Buried Perry Mount Park Cemetery, Pontiac. She m2 Neil
Saxton d 1971. Charles m2 Feb 15, 1937, Mae Ella (Lewis) Hall d 1989. 5 children.

+ 579 Leona Mae Lawton b Apr 20, 1921. m Duane Thompson Bentz.

580 Harold LaVern Lawton b July 1, 1922. d May 13, 1925.

581 Charles Eugene Lawton b Jan 26, 1924. d Apr 6, 1996. No issue.

582 Thelma Louise Lawton b Oct 23, 1925.

583 Grace Irene Lawton b May 4, 1927.

261 **ALDEN LAWTON SAWYER** (*Hattie Lawton, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter,
George*) b Apr 18, 1903, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Jan 31, 1974, Grand Rapids,
Mich. Buried with wife, Coopersville Polkton Cemetery, Coopersville, Polkton Twp,
Ottawa Co. m Eulodia M **PUTNEY** b Aug 20, 1906, Hingham, Sheboygan Co, Wisc.
d Apr 24, 1996, Kissimmee, Fla, the dau of Fred E and Anna (Wernicke) Putney. No
children.

264 **WALTER J OMLOR** (*Elta Turner, Sarah Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Feb
18, 1905, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d July 30, 1982, Polkton Twp, Ottawa
Co. Buried with wife, St Mary's Cemetery, Wright Twp, Ottawa Co. m Sept 9, 1931,
Nunica, Ottawa Co, Agnes R **WESTOVER** b Jan 15, 1901, Muskegon Co, Mich. d
May 19, 1974, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, the dau of Chauncey Byron and Augusta
Sofia (Carlson) Westover. 4 children.

584 Wendell Jacob Omlor b Nov 13, 1932. d Dec 29, 1958. Suicide. No issue.

585 Phillip Weston Omlor b Dec 10, 1933. d Nov 26, 2008. Issue.

586 Thomas Milton Omlor b Oct 5, 1935. d Dec 14, 2004. Issue.

587 Nancy L Omlor b Sept 22, 1942. d Nov 6, 1942. Buried St Mary's Cemetery.

267 **MARGARET MARIE FOX** (*Myrtle Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*)
b Nov 22, 1908, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. d June 9, 1993, Flint. Buried with
husband, Flint Memorial Park, Mt Morris, Genesee Co. m Feb 12, 1927, Flint, Lloyd
Adrian **STRONG** b Mar 27, 1905, Lake City, Mich. d Nov 6, 1974, Flint, the son of
Donald Arthur and Eva Irene (McDonald) Strong. 2 children.

- + 588 Donald Arthur Strong b Mar 26, 1929. m Charlotte Marie McGlinchey.
- + 589 Joyce Jean Strong b Jan 5, 1931. m1 Ronald Norman Lizotte. m2 Frank Roman.

268 **BERNEICE EVELYN FOX** (*Myrtle Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b
May 25, 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. d Feb 28, 1999, Flint. Buried with
husband, Flint Memorial Park, Mt Morris, Genesee Co. m Nov 5, 1927, Toledo, Ohio,
Joseph Frank **NORTHWAY** b July 22, 1906, Clarendon, Orleans Co, NY. d Nov 17,
1975, Flint, the son of Frank C and Marie (Hess) Northway. 4 children.

- + 590 LuDeen Natalee Northway b Feb 13, 1928. m1 Robert Miller Lasch. m2 Arthur
Frank Schepler
- + 591 Joan Marie Northway b Nov 7, 1932. m1 Carl Sheldon. m last, Wesley Alexander.
- + 592 Patricia Kay Northway b Mar 20, 1940. m Clarence Edward Eckert.
593 June Estellea Northway b May 31, 1947. Unm. She guards Rev W R Cusick bible.

269 **ROBERT PAUL NEITZEL** (*Ina Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b Mar 29,
1915, Wheaton, Ill. d Feb 10, 1993, Troy, NY. Buried Oakwood Cemetery, Troy. CPO
US Navy WWII. m July 12, 1941, Troy, Janet lone **SHARP** b Apr 19, 1920, Brunswick,
NY, the dau of Howard Oakley and Edith lone (Davis) Sharp. Resides Troy. 4 children.

- 594 Deedra lone Sharp Neitzel b Nov 9, 1945.
- 595 Owen King Sharp Neitzel b Oct 27, 1948.
- 596 Ina Augusta Sharp Neitzel b May 5, 1954.
- 597 Oakley Raymond Sharp Neitzel b July 28, 1957.

270 **GORDON CUSICK NEITZEL** (*Ina Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b July
17, 1920, Wheaton, Ill. d May 8, 1977, Colonie, Albany Co, NY. Buried with wife,
Sand Lake Union Cemetery, Sand Lake, NY. m Aug 23, 1941, Troy, NY, Jane Ada
NEHILL b Aug 19, 1919, Troy. d Dec 31, 1972, Troy, the son of Edward T and Bertha
Bella (Betham) Nehill. 3 children.

- 598 Barth Edward Neitzel b July 22, 1945.
- 599 Peter Raymond Neitzel b Nov 1, 1947.
- 600 Brooke Anne Neitzel b July 10, 1949.

271 **ROGER DUANE CUSICK** (*William, William, William, Peter, George*) b Dec 20,
1925, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. d Apr 13, 1994, Polkton Twp. Buried
Grand Haven Cemetery, Ottawa Co. Cpl US Army WWII. 3rd Army Division. Battle
of the Bulge. Discharged June 12, 1946. m Sept 26, 1953, Muskegon Co, Mich,
Ruth Elizabeth **VENEMA** b Oct 26, 1929, Polkton Twp, the dau of Jacob A and
Nellie K (Holtrop) Venema. RN Hackley Hospital School of Nursing, Muskegon. Post
graduate Univ of Chicago. BSPA St Joseph College, North Windham, Maine. She
m2 Harvey Reimink d 1997. Resides Spring Lake Twp, Ottawa Co. 3 children.

- + 601 Mary Kay Cusick b May 25, 1954. m Stephen Charles Baird.
- + 602 William Roger Cusick b Aug 20, 1958. m Diane Marie Aurich.
- + 603 Beth Ann Cusick b Mar 11, 1963. m Harlan Eugene Smith.

273 **MARILYN GRACE CUSICK** (*William, William, William, Peter, George*) b Sept 16, 1934, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Mich. Resides Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Mich. m June 15, 1957, Saginaw, Mich, Ralph James **FRAHM** b Aug 15, 1932, Frankenmuth, the son of Elmer Frank and Frances Elizabeth (Lauer) Frahm. 3 children.

604 Ross James Frahm b Nov 10, 1958.

605 Jeffry Roger Frahm b Mar 5, 1960.

606 Eric Jon Frahm b Aug 15, 1964.

274 **GLEN IRA ROOT** (*Ira, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 22, 1898, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Aug 5, 1987, Brandon, Fla. Buried with wife, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Aug 30, 1924, Flint, Genesee Co, Fern Arletta (**CARRILL**) Straley b Sept 2, 1898, Greenville, Mich. d July 10, 1986, Brandon, the dau of George and Gertrude Estelle (Lewis) Carrill. Child.

607 Rev Wayne Glen Root b Aug 16, 1927.

275 **HAZEL MAE ROOT** (*Ira, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Oct 28, 1902, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d May 26, 1985, Bay City, Mich. Buried with husband, Flint Memorial Park, Mt Morris, Mich. m Nov 9, 1920, Detroit, Mich, Kenneth Gilbert Leslie **WILLOUGHBY** b July 16, 1900, Owosso, Mich. d May 10, 1961, Bay City, the son of Paul G and Sarah L (Ockerman) Willoughby. 2 children.

+ 608 Arlene Eleanor Willoughby b Aug 6, 1923. m Robert Marshall Edwards.

609 Kenneth Gilbert Willoughby b Sept 21, 1925, Jackson, Mich. d June 21, 1990, Jackson. Buried St Paul's Episcopal Church, Jackson. m Norma Eileen Wallace. Issue.

276 **EVA ANGELINE FAUST** (*Eva Root, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 8, 1898, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Sept 29, 1992, Flint, Genesee Co. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Apr 3, 1920, Flint, Nelson **ROBINSON** b Aug 12, 1897, Flint. d May 3, 1995, Flint, the son of John J and Margaret A (McFarlan) Robinson. S1 US Navy WWI. Child.

610 John Frederick Robinson b Oct 4, 1924. d Oct 10, 1924.

277 **GOLDA BELLE FAUST** (*Eva Root, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 6, 1900, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Nov 9, 1989, Flint, Genesee Co. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp. m Oct 1, 1919, Genesee Co, Lester Bert **HOLMES** b July 18, 1898, Piper City, Ill. d July 8, 1961, Lapeer, Mich, the son of John Alfred and Edith Lorraine (Sheldon) Holmes. Child.

+ 611 Geraldine Mae Holmes b Aug 8, 1930. m Dale Bradley Pickett.

278 **EARL P FAUST** (*Eva Root, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Oct 30, 1902, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 14, 1996, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co. Buried with wife, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp. m July 21, 1931, Byron, Ohio, Yvonne McNeil **HOLLINGWORTH** b Feb 27, 1910, Pasadena, Calif. d Mar 12, 2002, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, the dau of Frank and Agnes (McNeil) Hollingworth. Child.

+ 612 Joanne Mae Faust b June 23, 1934. m Harvey Lee Minto.

279 **IRENE HAZEL FAUST** (*Eva Root, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan 31, 1915, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 29, 2009, Vienna Twp, Genesee Co. Buried with husband, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp. m Oct 11, 1938,

Clio, Genesee Co, Archie C **STADLER** b July 4, 1916, Woodward Co, Okla. d Oct 28, 1993, Flint, Genesee Co, the son of Claude and Ida (White) Stadler. 3 children.

613 Kenneth Eugene Stadler b May 19, 1940.

614 Betty Jean Stadler b Feb 16, 1946.

615 Shirley Ann Stadler b Apr 4, 1949.

281 **LEONA FERN ROOT** (*Frank, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Apr 10, 1911, Mich. d Sept 6, 1978, Waunakee, Dane Co, Wisc. Buried with husband, West Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. m May 25, 1943, Chicago, Ill, John Andrew **LANGENBERGER** b Nov 21, 1908, Chicago. d Mar 26, 1962, Milwaukee, Wisc, the son of Konrad and Mary Magdalena (Messinger) Langenberger. Child.

616 Fern Caroline Langenberger b May 13, 1946.

284 **BILLY FRANCIS ROOT** (*Frank, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 28, 1920, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d Mar 18, 1993, Lapeer, Lapeer Co. Buried West Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield Twp. m1 Etta C Stebbins. m2 May 1, 1954, Lapeer, Jo Anne **BRANSON** b Apr 26, 1934, Detroit, Mich, the dau of Ralph Nicholson and Iva Jane (Wallace) Branson. Resides North Branch, Lapeer Co. 4 children.

617 Mary Jane Root b Sept 20, 1956.

618 Carol Anne Root b Feb 13, 1958.

619 Betty Jean Root b Mar 6, 1961.

620 Dennis Edward Root b Sept 27, 1963.

285 **MARY MAXINE ROOT** (*Frank, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 29, 1922, North Branch Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d June 10, 1992, Lapeer, Mich. Buried with husband, West Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co. m Dec 10, 1941, Otto Awold **MARGRIF** b Jan 23, 1919, Mayville, Tuscola Co, Mich. d Jan 16, 1992, Lapeer, the son of Christ and Sophia (Rappuhn) Margrif. 5 children.

621 Diana Dolores Margrif b Mar 1, 1943.

622 Susan Kay Margrif b Mar 23, 1946.

623 Michael Richard Margrif b Mar 14, 1948. d Nov 19. 2006. Issue.

624 Brenda Joyce Margrif b Oct 4, 1950.

625 Duane Dennis Margrif b Aug 3, 1955.

286 **JOYCE GENE ROOT** (*Frank, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Nov 21, 1924, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. Resides Deerfield Twp. m Dec 23, 1943, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Franklin Gideon **RYDER** b Nov 10, 1913, Deerfield Twp. d Dec 31, 1984, North Branch Twp, Lapeer Co. Buried West Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield Twp, the son of Gideon and Matilda (Cleaver) Ryder. 2 children.

626 Candice May Ryder b May 27, 1947.

627 Mark Franklin Ryder b Sept 22, 1951.

287 **SHIRLEY ANN ROOT** (*Frank, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Dec 4, 1930, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d July 4, 2001, Kaleva, Manistee Co, Mich. Buried West Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield Twp. m Aug 28, 1950, North Branch Twp, Lapeer Co, Carl Mathew **HARRIS** b June 18, 1929, North Branch Twp, the son of John Lemuel and Hazel Georgina (Mathew) Harris. Resides Kaleva. 3 children.

- 628 Rick L Harris b Sept 10, 1951.
629 Larry Alan Harris b Mar 22, 1954. d Oct 30, 1983. Killed motorcycle accident, Double Springs, Ala.
630 Jeanie Karen Harris. Stillborn.

288 **ALTON EUGENE ROOT** (*Elmer, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Feb 2, 1916, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 23, 1998, Sebring, Highlands Co, Fla. m Apr 6, 1936, Mich, Pearl Anice **SPENCER** b July 14, 1916, Seattle, Wash. d May 3, 1988, Sebring, the dau of Charles Ebenezer and Ada (Inman) Spencer. One of three children survived.

- 631 Janice Ann Root b Oct 8, 1940. m Leroy E Roth d Sept 22, 1996. 3 sons.

291 **ALDEN DALE ROOT** (*Elmer, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 5, 1932, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Richfield Twp. m Sept 8, 1951, Flint, Genesee Co, Lucille Patricia **SPOHN** b Jan 24, 1932, Flint, the dau of James N and Loretta Josephine (Mee) Spohn. 2 children.

- 632 Kathy Lou Root b July 17, 1954.
633 Chris Allen Root b June 26, 1956. d Mar 1, 1988. Killed car crash. Buried Smith Hill Cemetery, Forest Twp, Genesee Co. m Denise Mary Golden. Issue.

294 **RICHARD ROBERT SHEREN** (*Mabel Root, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Mar 2, 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Mt Morris, Genesee Co. m1 Darlene Larene **McLAUGHLIN** b Apr 20, 1935, Flint. d Sept 13, 1975, Flint, the dau of Clare Thomas and Gertrude (Groy) McLaughlin. Buried Argentine Cemetery, Argentine Twp, Genesee Co. m2 Monica Louise Gifford. 4 children.

- 634 Michael Robert Sheren b May 15, 1954.
635 Dennis Duane Sheren b June 9, 1956.
636 Teresa Dawn Sheren b Mar 26, 1959.
637 Michelle Larene Sheren b July 24, 1963.

295 **JEAN CLARICE CURRY** (*Ada Root, Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b May 9, 1918, Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Mich. d Feb 15, 1997, Commerce Twp. Buried with mother, Old Commerce Cemetery, Commerce Twp. m1 Theodore **PEARSON**. m2 Elmer Robert **FEATHERSTON** b Feb 27, 1893. d Oct 1, 1966, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Mich. Buried Mt Avon Cemetery, Rochester, Oakland Co. 2 children.

- 638 Christine Pearson b say 1942/43. Lived to adulthood.
639 Fredrick John "Rick" Featherston b July 31, 1944.

296 **JAMES WALTER CURRY** (*Ada Root, Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b May 4, 1920, Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Mich. Resides Commerce Twp. Pfc US Army WWII. m May 16, 1946, Pontiac, Mich, Marie Catherine **ODY** b Sept 5, 1923, Pontiac. d Jan 10, 1999, Commerce Twp, the dau of Daniel R and Bernice (Loomis) Ody. Buried Commerce Memorial Cemetery, Commerce Twp. 2 children.

- 640 Barbara E Curry b July 25, 1947.
641 Daniel J Curry b Oct 29, 1951.

297 **CLAUDE R CURRY** (*Ada Root, Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 6, 1922, Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Mich. d Oct 16, 1988, Pontiac, Mich. Buried with wife, Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, Mich. No tombstone. He spelled his

name Currie. US Merchant Marine WWII. m Elizabeth M **WINKLER** b Aug 16, 1912, Penn. d Nov 4, 1987, Commerce Twp, the dau of Frank F and Susan Marie (Petrosky) Winkler. No children.

298 **JUANITA D CURRY** (*Ada Root, Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 12, 1924, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Mich. Resides Lockport, Will Co, Ill. Pfc US Army WWII. m1 Aug 18, 1945, Little Rock, Ark, Vernon Lorenz **MORGENROTH** b Feb 15, 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Ill. d Oct 2, 2000, Hines, Cook Co, the son of George G and Martha (Lorenz) Morgenroth. Buried Mt Greenwood Cemetery, Chicago. Pvt US Army WWII. m2 Oct 16, 1981, Markham, Cook Co, Henry Bradford Colburn Jr b Dec 14, 1922, Gary, Ind. d Mar 11, 1997, Oak Lawn, Cook Co, the son of Henry Bradford and Glatis Dianna (Washburn) Colburn. Buried Chapel Hill Gardens, Worth, Ill. SSgt US Army Air Force WWII. 3 children.

642 Janet Morgenroth b Nov 1, 1946.

643 Susan Morgenroth b Dec 28, 1949.

644 Thomas Owen Morgenroth b Jan 20, 1955.

299 **CHARLES EDWIN CURRY** (*Ada Root, Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Mar 24, 1926, Pontiac, Mich. d Nov 22, 1997, Pontiac. m Dec 23, 1948, Orchard Lake, Oakland Co, Mich, Brucilla **WINKELMAN** b Feb 11, 1930, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Mich, the dau of John Franklin and Hilda Ionia (Smith) Winkelman. Resides Commerce Twp, Oakland Co. 6 children.

645 Bonnie Lou Curry b Oct 16, 1950.

646 Philip Charles Curry b June 5, 1952.

647 Christopher Curry b Feb 17, 1955.

648 Susanne Curry b Oct 1, 1957.

649 Charles John "Casey" Curry b Oct 7, 1961.

650 Linda Curry b Sept 23, 1963.

300 **DARL EDWIN DAW** (*Alice Root, Albert, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 27, 1934, Pontiac, Mich. Resides Oakland Co, Mich. m Feb 19, 1955, Silver Spring, Md, Marjorie Ann **MacGREGOR** b May 9, 1935, Wash, DC, the dau of Morris John and Lauretta Isabel (Cleary) MacGregor. 5 children.

651 Rosemarie Alice Daw b Feb 4, 1956.

652 Julie Ann Daw b Mar 31, 1957.

653 Lauretta Jean Daw b Aug 28, 1958.

654 Patrick Edwin Daw b Mar 15, 1962.

655 Mary Elizabeth Daw b Jan 16, 1967.

302 **ALICE RUTH LONSBERRY** (*Albert, Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 13, 1909, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Mich. d Apr 13, 1989, Monroe, Monroe Co, Mich. Buried with Elmer, Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Mich. m1 Aug 2, 1930, Ann Arbor, Elmer **JESPERSEN** b Mar 1, 1905, Harlan, Shelby Co, Iowa. d Dec 19, 1968, Ann Arbor, the son of Peter and Carry M (Sorensen) Jespersen. m2 Alda J Rolph d 1986. 3 children.

656 Betty Jo Anne Jespersen b July 15, 1932.

657 Alvin Elmer Jespersen b June 21, 1934.

658 David Preston Jespersen b May 5, 1941.

304 **HILDA EDITH LONSBERRY** (*Albert, Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*)
b Mar 6, 1914, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Mich. d July 6, 1973, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw
Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. m Feb 9, 1934, Ann
Arbor, Edwin O **JANOWSKI** b July 25, 1905, Ann Arbor. d June 14, 1966, Lodi Twp,
Washtenaw Co, the son of Charles W and Clara (Cleavinger) Janowski. No children.

305 **CHARLES BENJAMIN LONSBERRY** (*Albert, Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter,
George*) b Apr 20, 1916, Bad Axe, Huron Co, Mich. d Jan 13, 2005, Portland,
Ore. Buried with Alberta, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Mich. m1 June 8,
1940, Ann Arbor, Alberta M **GROFFEN** b Mar 28, 1916, Midland, Mich. d Aug 15,
1977, Ann Arbor, the dau of Earl and Leona (Hines) Groffen. m2 Bernadine (Dicks)
Olsen. 3 children.

659 Charles Frederick Lonsberry b Apr 23, 1942.

660 Robert W Lonsberry d infancy. Buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

661 George Albert Lonsberry b July 30, 1951.

307 **JAMES MERLE LONSBERRY** (*George, Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*)
b June 14, 1901, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d Jan 21, 1988, Kalkaska
Co, Mich. Buried with Emily, Maple Ridge Cemetery, Barton City, Alcona Co, Mich.
m1 Sept 27, 1922, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Mich, Marguerite Belle **PETTIT** b May 14,
1905, Otisville, Genesee Co. d Dec 24, 1925, Otisville, the dau of Sherman and Ella
(Larkins) Pettit. Buried Smith Hill Cemetery, Forest Twp, Genesee Co. m2 Dec 1,
1928, Pontiac, Mich, Emily LeOriol **COOK** b Oct 20, 1905, Lapeer Co. d July 24,
1988, Kalkaska Co, the dau of Orson C and Ada A (Burley) Cook. 4 children.

662 Maxine May Lonsberry b May 11, 1923. m Jack Calvin McInally. Issue.

663 Shirley Adelia Lonsberry b Aug 25, 1929. m Lewis Conway Harper. Issue.

664 James Kenneth Lonsberry b Dec 22, 1930. m Wanda Clara Woodard. Issue.

665 Ann Lorraine Lonsberry b Oct 24, 1932. m Douglas Edward Trim. Issue.

308 **VIOLET M LONSBERRY** (*George, Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Jan
15, 1906, Lapeer Co, Mich. d Feb 8, 1977, Pontiac, Mich. Buried with husband, Mt
Hope Cemetery, Lapeer Co. m Aug 31, 1935, Lapeer Co, William H **SNYDER** b Mar 7,
1908. d Jan 25, 1988, Pontiac, the son of Milo and Maude (Bruce) Snyder. 2 children.

666 George William Snyder b Jan, 1943. d Jan, 1943.

667 Janet V Snyder b July 11, 1944. d Dec 11, 1991.

309 **MABEL MAE LONSBERRY** (*George, Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*)
b Sept 6, 1910, Marathon Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d June 2, 1998, Grand Blanc,
Genesee Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Mt Hope Cemetery, Lapeer Co. m Oct 17,
1928, Flint, Genesee Co, W L **ABBOTT** b Mar 21, 1900, Marathon Twp. d Dec 5, 1980,
Lapeer, Lapeer Co, the son of Cassius and Lillian (Flansburg) Abbott. 3 children.

668 Roy Donald Abbott b Aug 28, 1929. d Dec 17, 1935.

669 Kenneth Gene Abbott b Jan 21, 1933. d Dec 16, 2007. Issue.

670 Donald Nelson Abbott b Oct 20, 1947.

310 **NELSON GEORGE LONSBERRY** (*George, Ruth Root, Mary Cusick, Peter,
George*) b Apr 4, 1916, Marathon Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. d July 10, 1980, Lapeer,
Lapeer Co. Buried with wife, West Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield Twp, Lapeer Co.
m July 14, 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich, Ilene Dorothy **ADAMS** b July 11, 1916,

Lapeer Co. d Sept 6, 1988, Flint, the dau of Seymour J and Clemina (Wallace) Adams. 5 children.

- 671 Joann Dorothy Lonsberry b Jan 28, 1935.
- 672 Beverly June Lonsberry b May 26, 1936.
- 673 Doris Jean Lonsberry b July 24, 1937. d May 21, 2007. Issue.
- 674 Dale Nelson Lonsberry b Apr 26, 1939.
- 675 Janet Darlene Lonsberry b May 2, 1940. d Feb 6, 1941.

317 **CLAYTON GOOD COTTRELL** (*Frank, Minetta Fellows, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 26, 1914, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d June 8, 2005, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. Buried Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp. m Oct 26, 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Claudia Elaine **CONKLIN** b June 16, 1920, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Oct 23, 2006, Richfield Twp, the dau of Claude M and Anna Elizabeth (Bowman) Conklin. Buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Brady Twp. 2 children.

- 676 Catherine Irene Cottrell b Oct 13, 1955. d Apr 4, 1998. Unm.
- 677 Carol Ann Cottrell b Feb 18, 1960.

318 **CLARE FELLOWS COTTRELL** (*Frank, Minetta Fellows, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 26, 1914, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Jan 17, 1967, Richfield Twp. Buried with wife, Davison Cemetery, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m June 30, 1934, Richfield Twp, Margaret Dora **SMITH** b July 28, 1913, Otisville, Genesee Co. d Sept 23, 1997, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Mich, the dau of Carl Lemuel and Dora Estella (Payne) Smith. She m2 Norman Bowers. 3 children.

- 678 Doris Lucille Cottrell b Mar 15, 1936.
- 679 Robert Clare Cottrell b Nov 7, 1937.
- 680 Norma Jean Cottrell b Jan 14, 1943.

319 **MERTON J COTTRELL** (*Ray, Minetta Fellows, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Feb 1, 1920, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Feb 15, 1997, Sarasota, Fla. m June 9, 1945, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Mich, Ruth **WEST** b May 15, 1924, Otter Lake, Lapeer Co, the dau of Ernest Merny and Blanche (Burns) West. Resides Davison, Davison Twp, Genesee Co. 2 children.

- 681 Richard Merton Cottrell b Mar 3, 1947.
- 682 Devota Rae Cottrell b June 16, 1949.

320 **FRANCES ELAINE O'DELL** (*Hazel Fellows, Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 19, 1922, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. m Mar 29, 1941, Columbiaville, Marathon Twp, Lapeer Co, Francis Edward **ANTHONY** b June 15, 1921, Marathon Twp. d Apr 13, 1975, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Mich, the son of Charles Henry and Maude Orabelle (Haskins) Anthony. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Marathon Twp. 5 children.

- 683 Francis Edward Anthony b June 29, 1943.
- 684 Deanna Joyce Anthony b Apr 14, 1946.
- 685 Floyd Kenneth Anthony b Aug 19, 1947.
- 686 Dennis Charles Anthony b June 16, 1949, Flint, Genesee Co. d Jan 14, 2003, Lapeer, Lapeer Co. Buried Woodlawn. Issue.
- 687 William Michael Anthony b Jan 9, 1952.

321 **RICHARD GEORGE O'DELL** (*Hazel Fellows, Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Mar 25, 1924, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. d Feb 8, 2005, Richfield Twp. Buried Flint River/Dodge Cemetery, Richfield Twp. m Dec 24, 1948,

Milwaukee, Wisc, Bernadette Geraldine **JOHNSON** b June 22, 1927, Ashland, Wisc, the dau of Bernard and Gladys Catherine (DeSonia) Johnson. Resides Richfield Twp. 10 children b Flint.

- 688 Richard Bernard O'Dell b Nov 30, 1949.
- 689 Randall Alan O'Dell b Mar 31, 1951.
- 690 Jeffrey Lee O'Dell b Sept 3, 1952.
- 691 Gregory Ross O'Dell b Jan 22, 1954.
- 692 Karen Marie O'Dell b Sept 16, 1955.
- 693 Virginia Sue O'Dell b Jan 12, 1957.
- 694 Nancy Ann O'Dell b Oct 17, 1958.
- 695 Janice Kaye O'Dell b June 3, 1960.
- 696 Peggy Mae O'Dell b May 15, 1962.
- 697 Kelly Jon O'Dell b Dec 5, 1963.

322 **ROBERT FRANK O'DELL** (*Hazel Fellows, Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Mar 25, 1924, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Richfield Twp. m Aug 9, 1952, Richfield Twp, Alberta Velinda **FILKINS** b June 25, 1935, Ironton, Ohio, the dau of Joseph A and Hattie Katherine (Burks) Filkins. 5 children.

- 698 Joanne Louise O'Dell b May 15, 1953.
- 699 Robert Terry O'Dell b May 22, 1954.
- 700 Gerald Glen O'Dell b Dec 13, 1957. d Apr 30, 1984. Issue.
- 701 Robin Lynn O'Dell b Apr 26, 1961.
- 702 Dawn Marie O'Dell b July 27, 1963.

323 **FLOYD PATRICK O'DELL** (*Hazel Fellows, Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 10, 1929, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Davison Twp, Genesee Co. m Feb 1, 1958, Flint, Genesee Co, Mona Lucille **HARRISON** b Jan 24, 1941, Flint, the dau of Benjamin Franklin and Blanche Aretta (Tucker) Harrison. 5 children.

- 703 Christine Aretta O'Dell b Jan 20, 1959.
- 704 Birney James O'Dell b Feb 18, 1962.
- 705 Cynthia Sue O'Dell b Jan 25, 1963.
- 706 Patricia Lynn O'Dell b Feb 25, 1964.
- 707 Sandra Lee O'Dell b Nov 23, 1966.

324 **KENNETH ARTHUR O'DELL** (*Hazel Fellows, Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 19, 1931, Richfield Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Genesee Twp, Genesee Co. m Dec 2, 1950, Davison, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Jacqueline Louise **SELBY** b Oct 8, 1931, Flint, Genesee Co. d July 4, 2006, Genesee Twp, the dau of Lawrence Ellsworth and Nettie Mae (Miller) Selby. Buried Flint Memorial Park, Mt Morris, Genesee Co. 3 children.

- 708 Kathleen Alice O'Dell b Nov 18, 1955.
- 709 Bruce Alan O'Dell b Dec 19, 1957.
- 710 Timothy Lawrence O'Dell b Dec 29, 1960.

326 **PERRY LEE FELLOWS** (*Ivan, Frank, Phebe Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 21, 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Richfield Twp, Genesee Co. m Oct 5, 1968, Battle Creek, Mich, Joyce Ann **SMITH** b Oct 5, 1949, Battle Creek, the dau of James Elmer and Pauline Mary (Swain) Smith. 2 children.

711 Alice Catherine Fellows b Dec 2, 1970.

712 Jennifer Ann Fellows b Mar 11, 1972.

331 **LAWRENCE WESLEY SHARPE** (*Lawrence, Nellie Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b Mar 29, 1928, Los Angeles, Calif. d Dec 19, 2008, Fort Bragg, Calif. With wife Yola, served as missionary teachers in Iran. Authored two books "Growing Creative Kids" and "The ABC's of School Success" and over 100 articles. m July 1, 1949, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Yola May **De GRASSE** b Feb 8, 1928, Los Angeles, the dau of Howard Merchie and Fay (Butt) De Grasse. Resides Ft Bragg. 3 children.

713 David Wesley Sharpe b Apr 8, 1953.

714 Steven Lawrence Sharpe b Mar 14, 1956.

715 Janice Fay Sharpe b Nov 28, 1960.

332 **ROBERT LIVINGSTON SHARPE** (*Lawrence, Nellie Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b Apr 29, 1930, Los Angeles, Calif. Resides Columbia City, Ore. m1 Aug 24, 1950, Hermon, Los Angeles, Elsie Mae **SARGENT** b July 1, 1932, Long Beach, Calif. d Oct 5, 2007, Ventura, Calif, the dau of Albert Lee and Ruby (Taylor) Sargent. Buried Bardsdale Cemetery, Fillmore, Calif. m2 Mar 21, 1975, Pleasanton, Calif, Peggy Jeanne (Zawadzski) Wentworth b Oct 19, 1942, Oakland, Calif, the dau of Earl Gordon and Olive Florence (Newman) Zawadzski. Adopted Evan (McVarish) Sharpe b Sept 16, 1985. 2 children.

716 Marcia Kathleen Sharpe b June 9, 1952.

717 Gregory Steven Sharpe b May 3, 1954. d Dec 27, 1981, Ketchikan, Alaska.

Ashes scattered Hawaii. Unm.

333 **JOHN HAROLD VINCENT SHARPE** (*Lawrence, Nellie Cusick, Hiram, Peter, George*) b Oct 16, 1941, Glendale, Calif. Resides El Centro, Calif. m July 13, 1963, San Diego, Calif, Elvia **FLORES** b Aug 10, 1940, Tijuana, Mex, the dau of Salvador Flores Baez and Ernestina Perez Castaneda. 4 children.

718 Grisel Irene Sharpe b June 27, 1965.

719 John Mark Sharpe b Nov 15, 1967.

720 Rebecca Elizabeth Sharpe b May 24, 1971.

721 Robert Aaron Sharpe b Feb 21, 1975.

335 **ORVILLE JOHN GARTRELL** (*Eva Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Oct 7, 1909, Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyo. d Feb 24, 1990, Chicago, Ill. Buried Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Hillside, Ill. WWII. m1 Unk. m2 Sept 3, 1955, Chicago, Ann Susan **DELLUMO** b July 21, 1921, Melrose Park, Ill, the dau of Anthony and Rose Dellumo. Resides Chicago. 2 children.

722 John Michael Gartrell b July 15, 1956.

723 Gary William Gartrell b Feb 25, 1960.

336 **EARL WAGONER GARTRELL** (*Eva Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 19, 1916, Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyo. d Jan 25, 1941, Lusk, Niobrara Co, Wyo. Killed Lance Creek oil field, falling from walking beam when he dropped a wrench and in his attempt to catch it, fell 16 feet to the ground on his head and died two hours later at Lusk hospital. m July 3, 1937, Lusk, Minnie Ruth (**INGRAM**) Rafferty b May 10, 1917, Albany, Texas. d Nov, 1972, the dau of Willie James and Ruth Zeldra (Hall) Ingram. No children.

338 **MARY FRANCES GILES** (*Bessie Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 2, 1913, Fort Morgan, Colo. d Jan 22, 1989, Everett, Wash. Buried with husband, Washington Memorial Park, Seattle, Wash. m Aug 20, 1930, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa, Charles Lewis **MYERS** b Apr 11, 1909, Conway, Taylor Co, Iowa. d May 26, 1975, Seattle, the son of Walter Edward and Araminta (Dresher) Myers. 12 children.

- + 724 Norma Jean Myers b Sept 22, 1931. m Randall William Stuhr.
- 725 Charles Lewis Myers b Jan 10, 1933. d June 2, 1971. Killed by drunk driver hitting his motorcycle.
- 726 Stanley Ernest Myers b Mar 14, 1934.
- 727 Lois Darlene Myers b July 25, 1935.
- 728 Glen Edward Myers b Nov 26, 1938.
- 729 Delbert Wayne Myers b Aug 27, 1940.
- 730 Maxine Ann Myers b Mar 10, 1943.
- 731 Keith Allen Myers b May 18, 1944. d May 25, 1944.
- 732 Ronald Lee Myers b Nov 24, 1945.
- 733 Linda Marie Myers b Aug 8, 1947. d Jan 15, 1981.
- 734 Pvt Robert Leslie Myers b Sept 24, 1948. US Marine Corps. Killed South Vietnam at Quang Tri, May 29, 1968. Name appears Vietnam Wall.
- 735 John Walter Myers b July 11, 1953.

341 **LaVAUGHN HOPE COOPER** (*Bessie Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 21, 1922, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Phila, Penn. m1 Mar 1, 1942, Rockport, Mo, Don Aubrey **KEERAN** b Jan 2, 1922, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa. d Feb 13, 1949, the son of Ralph and Mona (Kellogg) Keeran. Killed when piloting single engine plane that crashed nose first, two and one half miles north of New Market, Iowa, on the Lyle Harris farm. Buried Clarinda Cemetery. His daughter born two months later. US Air Force WWII. m2 William C Eichelberger. m3 William Hinkle. 2 children.

- 736 Craig Alan Keeran b Feb 3, 1945.
- 737 Donna Marie Keeran b Apr 13, 1949.

342 **LORIENE MARIE COOPER** (*Bessie Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 19, 1926, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Kirkland, Wash. m Sept 4, 1946, Garden Grove, Decatur Co, Iowa, Charles Francis **POLEY** b Aug 27, 1925, Glen Ridge, NJ. d Feb 25, 1998, Kirkland, the son of Joseph and Minnie (Smullen) Poley. US Navy WWII. 2 children.

- 738 Richard Alan Poley b Apr 28, 1947.
- 739 Patricia Ann Poley b June 7, 1954.

343 **REX EARL COOPER** (*Bessie Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 16, 1928, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Highlands Ranch, Colo. US Air Force Korea. m Feb 23, 1953, Edgewater, Colo, Ruth Elizabeth **MAYO** b Jan 26, 1933, Rush Springs, Grady Co, Okla, the dau of Willard Evan and Thelma Evelyn (Breese) Mayo. 2 children.

- 740 Denise Renee Cooper b May 9, 1959.
- 741 Stephen Wayne Cooper b Dec 27, 1961. d May 19, 2001.

344 **JACK WAGNER COOPER** (*Bessie Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 21, 1931, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Bothell, Wash. m May 1, 1954, Blockton, Taylor Co, Mona Gaye **LARISON** b Sept 2, 1933, Sheridan, Worth Co, Mo, the dau of Ames Wilbur and Beulah May (Wilson) Larison. 2 children.

- 742 Kelley Jo Cooper b Sept 18, 1960.
- 743 Bryan Ames Cooper b Nov 8, 1968.

345 **MAXINE VIOLA WAGONER** (*Charles, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 2, 1913, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Oct 17, 1988, Des Moines, Iowa. Buried with husband, Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines. m Oct 28, 1933, Challis, Ida, Ivan Lowell **GOODMAN** b Oct 10, 1913, Coin, Page Co, Iowa. d Aug 24, 1987, Des Moines, the son of Melvin and Lottie (Weaver) Goodman. 7 children.

- + 744 Janice Annette Goodman b Oct 25, 1935. m Uel Dean Feldman.
- 745 Ivan Michael Goodman b Mar 28, 1938.
- 746 Phillip Lowell Goodman b Mar 28, 1938. Twin.
- 747 David Dennis Goodman b Sept 17, 1945. d Aug 26, 2002.
- 748 Judith Ilene Goodman b Jan 29, 1946. d June 23, 1970. Killed car crash.
- 749 Melvin Lawrence Goodman b June 7, 1949.
- 750 Perry Curtis Goodman b Sept 1, 1958.

347 **THELMA VIRGINIA WAGNER** (*Charles, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 3, 1920, Denver, Colo. d Jan 2, 2006, Broomfield, Colo. m1 Aug 24, 1936, Denver, Oliver Henry **PILATI** b Jan 30, 1907, Aguilar, Colo. d Sept 7, 1993, Aurora, Colo. MSgt US Air Force WWII Korea Vietnam. Buried with 2d wife, Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver. m2 Oct 28, 1944, Denver, Leo **PERELMAN** b June 14, 1914, Staten Island, NY, the son of Abraham and Freida (Fine) Perelman. Resides Denver. 2 children.

- 751 Michael Erin Pilati b Dec 31, 1939.
- 752 Dennis Aaron Perelman b May 26, 1945.

348 **WINONA CHARLENE WAGNER** (*Charles, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 20, 1922, Denver, Colo. d July 29, 2007, Denver. m June 30, 1942, Denver, Philip Andrew **CRONKHITE** b Jan 7, 1923, Oklahoma City, Okla, the son of Kenneth Keith and Opel Gertrude (Bender) Cronkhite. Resides Aurora, Colo. Child.

- 753 Judith Karen Cronkhite b May 30, 1944.

350 **GEORGE EDWARD CLARK** (*Mary Cusick, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 11, 1929, Colorado Springs, Colo. d Apr 30, 1994, Portland, Maine. Buried Calvary Cemetery, South Portland. m Sept 6, 1954, Argentia, Newfoundland, Rose "Marie" **POWER** b Jan 16, 1930, Argentia, the dau of Bernard Patrick and Elizabeth Mary (Barry) Power. Resides South Portland. 6 children.

- 754 Linda Marie Clark b Aug 28, 1955.
- 755 Barbara Ann Clark b Sept 1, 1959.
- 756 Georgia Mary Clark b Oct 8, 1960.
- 757 Sheila Viola Clark b Dec 6, 1963.
- 758 Ray Edward Clark b Oct 1, 1965.
- 759 Roy Bernard Clark b Oct 1, 1965. Twin.

351 **MARY LUELLE CLARK** (*Mary Cusick, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 13, 1931, Manzanola, Colo. Resides Bartlesville, Washington Co, Okla. m June 2, 1951, Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kans, Kenneth Wray **THOMPSON** b Mar 18, 1933, Frontenac, Crawford Co. d Aug 13, 1985, Bartlesville, the son of Rev Ernest Wray and Lizzie Ellen (Scott) Thompson. Buried Highland Park Cemetery, Pittsburg. m2 John W Henshall. 4 children.

- 760 Michael Wray Thompson b Jan 25, 1953.
- 761 Marilyn Kathleen Thompson b Nov 5, 1954.
- 762 Donald Wayne Thompson b Apr 23, 1957.
- 763 Darrel Eugene Thompson b Nov 11, 1965.

352 **ROBERT LEON CLARK** (*Mary Cusick, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b July 5, 1938, West Fork, Ark. Resides Wichita, Kans. m Mar 19, 1961, Pittsburg, Kans, Carol Lucille **ROSEBOOM** b Oct 29, 1938, Farlington, Kans, the dau of Ernest Martin and Lois Pearl (Easter) Roseboom. No children.

353 **DOROTHY MARIE CUSICK** (*Robert, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 22, 1941, Los Angeles, Calif. Resides Pueblo, Colo. m May 13, 1962, Pueblo, Colo, Clyde Evan **GRACE** b Sept 16, 1940, Pueblo, the son of Evan Cooper and Viola Mae (Howrey) Grace. 3 children.

- 764 Janet Marie Grace b Aug 31, 1963.
- 765 Claudia Elaine Grace b July 25, 1966.
- 766 Clyde Robert Grace b May 5, 1970.

354 **BARBARA ANN CUSICK** (*Robert, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 8, 1947, Pueblo, Colo. Resides Menifee, Calif. m Feb 17, 1968, Elkhart, Ind, David Lee **BROOKS** b Apr 13, 1946, Goshen, Ind, the son of Earl Joseph and Wyla Mae (Billet) Brooks. 2 children.

- 767 Karen Ann Brooks b Aug 18, 1969.
- 768 Darren Lee Brooks b Apr 17, 1972.

356 **ELEANOR CAROL BUTLER** (*Mildred Cusick, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 28, 1933, Las Animas, Colo. Resides Craig, Colo. m Apr 26, 1953, Corpus Christi, Tex, Edward Ferdinand **EITEL** b May 7, 1931, The Bronx, NY, the son of Ferdinand Gustof and Rose Harriet (Bergensen) Eitel. 4 children.

- 769 Edward Paul Eitel b Nov 7, 1953.
- 770 Michael Wayne Eitel b Aug 6, 1955.
- 771 Rodney Lee Eitel b July 26, 1956.
- 772 Donna Marie Eitel b Aug 27, 1959.

357 **ROBERTA JEAN BUTLER** (*Mildred Cusick, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 13, 1935, Matheson, Elbert Co, Colo. d May 2, 1998, Sierra Vista, Ariz. Buried Imperial Memorial Gardens, Pueblo, Colo. m Sept, 1952, Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, Dallas Fulton **DAMERON** b Aug 31, 1933, Mo, the son of Richard Clayton and Rebecca Marie (Webster) Dameron. Resides Athol, Ida. m2 David Henry Anderson d 1991. 3 children.

- 773 Dallas Steven Dameron b Mar 8, 1954.
- 774 Randal Scott Dameron b May 23, 1956.
- 775 Robert Dean Dameron b Sept 23, 1958.

358 **LLOYD WAYNE BUTLER** (*Mildred Cusick, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 13, 1939, Manzanola, Colo. d Nov 2, 2001, Sierra Vista, Ariz. Buried with wife, Cochise Memory Gardens, Sierra Vista. His tombstone d Nov 3. m Nucia, Colo, Frances Elizabeth **DeHAVEN** b Sept 11, 1930, Pulaski, Va. d May 6, 2002, Sierra Vista, the dau of Washington Palmer and Zoda (McCall) DeHaven. Child.

- 776 Lisa Colette Butler b Mar 8, 1965.

359 **ALVA LEROY CUSICK** (*Roland, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 15, 1945, Los Angeles, Calif. Resides Wildomar, Calif. Adopted the son of his wife, Richard Lee Cusick b May 18, 1962. m Sept 11, 1965, Anaheim, Calif, Marie Ann **OSHABEN** b Oct 10, 1941, Cleveland, Ohio, the dau of Leo John and Mary Jane (Stepic) Oshaben. 3 children.

777 Mary Jeanine Cusick b Mar 17, 1966.

778 Donna Marie Cusick b Nov 29, 1967.

779 Karen Joanne Cusick b June 11, 1971.

360 **RICHARD DOUGLAS CUSICK** (*Roland, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Oct 17, 1946, Norman, Okla. Resides South Pasadena, Calif. m1 Carol Ann **SCHERFENBERG** b Nov 1, 1946, Minn. Resides Eagle Rock, Calif. m2 Aug 20, 1988, Yakima, Wash, Laila Josephine **AYYOUB** b Feb 2, 1957, La Grande, Ore, the dau of Ibrahim Towfig and Doris Ruth (Rigney) Ayyoub. Resides Corvallis, Ore. 5 children.

780 Lorraine Scherfenberg Cusick b Oct 19, 1976.

781 Ruth Scherfenberg Cusick b Dec 9, 1980.

782 Roland Douglas Cusick b Aug 8, 1983.

783 Jordan Ibrahim Cusick b Oct 20, 1989.

784 Abram Bell Cusick b Nov 4, 1992.

361 **NANCY ANN CUSICK** (*Roland, George, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 8, 1953, Great Lakes, Ill. Resides Santa Maria, Calif. m Mar 25, 1972, Long Beach, Calif, Robert Cavanaugh **STURLEY** b Apr 14, 1948, Glendale, Calif. d Apr 21, 2002, Santa Maria, the son of John Cavanaugh and Joyce Stanley (Holland) Sturley. 4 children.

785 Andrea Kathleen Sturley b Sept 11, 1975.

786 Christianna LeAnne Sturley b Apr 15, 1978.

787 Jessica Renee Sturley b Sept 15, 1979.

788 Aurora Michelle Sturley b July 2, 1981.

362 **ROBERT LYLE JOHNSON** (*Ora, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 5, 1918, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Mar 25, 1994, Yakima, Wash. Buried with wife, Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima. m Ellen Lora **SALISBURY** b Sept 15, 1911, New Kamilche, Wash. d Dec 6, 2002, Walla Walla, Wash, the dau of Herbert Lester and Anna Dell (Stites) Salisbury. 5 children.

789 Robert Arnold Johnson b May 31, 1942.

790 Richard Lyle Johnson b Feb 4, 1945.

791 Gail Ellen Johnson b June 11, 1946.

792 Jerry Jefferson Johnson b Sept 29, 1949.

793 Anthony Charles Johnson b Dec 31, 1952.

363 **THELMA LEONA MAE JOHNSON** (*Ora, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Oct 4, 1922, S Dak. d Feb 16, 1975, Spokane, Wash. Buried Pines Cemetery, Spokane. m1 Dec 26, 1942, Clarkston, Wash, Benjamin Robert "Benny" **KANE** b Jan 10, 1918, Lewiston, Ida. d Feb 10, 1974, Enterprise, Ore, the son of Alva Benjamin and Edith A (Chenoworth) Kane. Buried with parents, Clarkston Vineland Cemetery, Clarkston. WWII. He m2 Della Consel. Thelma m2 William Wallace Amsden d 1996. Child.

794 Barbara Anne Kane b July 11, 1943.

364 **ORPHA MAHALA JOHNSON** (*Ora, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 5, 1924, Parkers Prairie, Minn. Resides Lewiston, Ida. m June 4, 1950, Coeur d'Alene, Ida, Roy Clair **SATCHWELL** b May 8, 1925, Hauser Lake, Ida, the son of Walter Roy and Corrinne Christine (Wright) Satchwell. 2 children.

795 Steven Walter Satchwell b Dec 23, 1956.

796 Robert Merton Satchwell b Feb 25, 1959.

366 **NORMA ELAINE JOHNSON** (*Earl, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 26, 1938, Wetmore, Colo. Resides Montrose, Colo. m June 22, 1956, Montrose, Samuel Andree **BRIM** b Jan 31, 1938, Ft Collins, Colo. d Mar 2, 2003, Montrose, the son of Emory Layton and Lola Bell (Ballard) Brim. Buried Grand View Cemetery, Montrose. 2 children.

797 Elaine Ladeanne Brim b July 24, 1957.

798 Sammi Lynne Brim b Dec 4, 1959.

367 **VESTA VERLENE JOHNSON** (*Elvan, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 30, 1926, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Sept 29, 1997, Longview, Wash. Buried with Robert and infant son, Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Alaska. m1 Apr 12, 1942, Seattle, Andrew Lane **PERSYN** b Oct 31, 1923, Ida. d Oct 26, 1979, Spokane, Wash, the son of Andrew Louis and Myrtle Lola (Richardson) Persyn. Buried Newport Cemetery, Pend Oreille Co, Wash. m2 Apr 3, 1960, Anchorage, Robert Laverne **MYERS** b Oct 29, 1931, Alaska. d July 20, 2001, Anchorage, the son of Charles and Marion (Johnson) Myers. 2 children.

799 Elaine Kay Persyn b Apr 23, 1943.

800 Robert Elvan Myers b Feb 19, 1962. d Mar 14, 1962, Anchorage.

368 **BETTY LOU JOHNSON** (*Elvan, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 7, 1928, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Petaluma, Calif. nm Clarence **MITCHELL**. m1 Delbert Raymond Williams. m2 Apr 30, 1951, Seattle, Wash, James William **LANCASTER** b May 24, 1925, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, W Va. d Oct 1, 1999, Antioch, Calif, the son of William H and Virginia (Appell) Lancaster. Buried San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Gustine, Merced Co, Calif. SN US Navy WWII. 3 children.

801 Craig Allen (Mitchell) Williams b June 11, 1947.

802 Kathryn Lee Lancaster b Oct 9, 1951.

803 Steven Elvan Lancaster b July 18, 1957.

369 **WILMA MAY JOHNSON** (*Elvan, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 12, 1933, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Valley Springs, Calaveras Co, Calif. m1 Nov 16, 1952, Seattle, Wash, Bert Ralph **SCOTT** b Aug 3, 1931, Cannon Ball, Sioux Co, N Dak, the son of Forrest Theodore and Ellen Sarah (Smith) Scott. m2 Billy L Lemon. Child.

804 Tresa Lee Scott b July 22, 1954.

370 **JAMES ALLEN JOHNSON** (*Elvan, Loretta Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 9, 1935, Polk Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Cave Creek, Maricopa Co, Ariz. m July 26, 1958, Berkeley, Calif, Marian Wynne **BECKER** b Nov 21, 1933, Pollock, Campbell Co, S Dak, the dau of John Russell and Alice May (Gosling) Becker. 2 children.

805 Lori Johnson b Nov 26, 1962
806 Traci Johnson b July 29, 1964.

371 **RICHARD DULLEY HARRIS** (*Alvah, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 20, 1918, Washington Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d May 4, 1966, Los Angeles, Calif. Buried Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Calif. YN2 US Navy WWII. m Oct 2, 1938, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Florence Ella **THYSTRUP** b Dec 13, 1918, Council Bluffs, the dau of Thorvald Christian and Johnna Kirstine (Larsen) Thystrup. Resides Gardena, Calif. 3 children.

807 Kaye Annette Harris b Mar 7, 1940. d May 27, 2001. Issue.
808 Philip Kent Harris b July 17, 1941.
809 Richard Brian Harris b Sept 17, 1949.

372 **GRANT SHELDON HARRIS** (*Alvah, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 23, 1920, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. d Oct 23, 1991, Omaha, Neb. Buried Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha. SSgt US Army WWII. m June 15, 1940, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Bonnie Jean **BROWNELL** b Aug 10, 1920, Crescent, Iowa, the dau of Lloyd Brittian and Edna Rodentha (Butler) Brownell. Resides Council Bluffs. 2 children.

810 Jeffry Lee Harris b Jan 24, 1947.
811 Joann Louise Harris b Sept 13, 1949.

373 **RUTH NERINE HARRIS** (*Alvah, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 17, 1923, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. d Nov 20, 2005, Huntsville, Ala. Buried with husband, Salt River Cemetery, Shepherd, Isabella Co, Mich. m Mar 7, 1942, Papillion, Neb, David Edward **BURROWS** b Feb 12, 1922, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Killed car crash, Feb 5, 1995, Clermont, Fla, the son of Edward Everett and Nancy Elizabeth (Buckridge) Burrows. 4 children.

812 Stephen Hubbard Burrows b Oct 6, 1946.
813 Jay Edward Burrows b Aug 2, 1949.
814 Christopher Harris Burrows b Oct 5, 1952.
815 Victoria Ann Burrows b Oct 9, 1957.

374 **MARGARET VERNA HARRIS** (*Alvah, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Oct 25, 1925, Nodaway Twp, Adams Co, Iowa. d Oct 5, 1995, Jacksonville, Fla. Buried with husband, Arlington Memorial Park, Jacksonville. m Oct 3, 1947, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Robert Bruce **STANLEY** b Feb 14, 1926, Council Bluffs. d Mar 4, 1986, Jacksonville, the son of Harley Victor and Pearl (Young) Stanley. 3 children.

816 Michael Bruce Stanley b Feb 2, 1949.
817 Harley Vern Stanley b June 20, 1951. Killed car crash May 18, 1993, Baldwin, Fla.
818 Ann Marie Stanley b May 1, 1955.

375 **EVELYN LORRAINE HARRIS** (*Edgar, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 21, 1926, New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa. d July 21, 1996, Bedford, Taylor Co. Buried with husband, Bedford City Cemetery. m Dec 23, 1943, Lewis Charles **SCHRODT** b Jan 18, 1922, Red Oak, Iowa. d Sept 18, 1991, New Market, the son of Charles Henry and Rena Harriet (Houchin) Schrodt. US Army WWII. His brother married the sister of his wife. 10 children.

- 819 Rena Pauline Schrodt b July 1, 1947. d May 6, 2008, Hastings, Neb. m Dale R Fearnot. Issue.
- 820 Scharry Ann Schrodt b Oct 13, 1948.
- 821 Phyllis Irene Schrodt b May 27, 1951.
- 822 Karen Lou Schrodt b June 2, 1953.
- 823 Kay Ellen Schrodt b Oct 3, 1955.
- 824 Charles Edgar Schrodt b Apr 27, 1957. d June 25, 1957.
- 825 Cindy Jane Schrodt b Aug 6, 1958.
- 826 Janice Lorraine Schrodt b June 16, 1961.
- 827 Lewis Charles Schrodt b Dec 7, 1962.
- 828 John Paul Schrodt b July 8, 1967.

376 **DOROTHY PAULINE HARRIS** (*Edgar, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 16, 1927, Mason Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Apr 21, 1970, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa. Buried with husband, Leon Cemetery. m Nov 17, 1951, Santa Maria, Calif, Ora Paul **WHITFIELD** b Aug 28, 1920, Trenton, Mo. d June 29, 1978, Des Moines, Iowa, the son of Ora Paul and Edith Mae (Silvers) Whitfield. Adopted Dora Lea Whitfield b Aug 29, 1961. 2 children.

- 829 Michael Paul Whitfield b Nov 21, 1952.
- 830 Wayne Edgar Whitfield b Sept 3, 1956.

377 **ROBERT LEROY HARRIS** (*Edgar, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 15, 1928, New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa. d Apr 22, 1978, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs. m Oct 18, 1957, Bedford, Taylor Co, Dorothy Elaine **HUSS** b July 26, 1938, Conway, Taylor Co, the dau of Jacob Morton and Leona Margaret (McCann) Huss. Resides Council Bluffs. 4 children.

- 831 Terry Lynn Harris b Nov 30, 1958.
- 832 Edgar Allen Harris b May 24, 1960.
- 833 Larry Joe Harris b Feb 25, 1962.
- 834 Jerry Lee Harris b Mar 30, 1966.

378 **TRULA ILENE HARRIS** (*Edgar, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 4, 1930, Marshall Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. d June 12, 2006, Maryville, Nodaway Co, Mo. Buried with husband, Bedford City Cemetery, Bedford, Taylor Co, Iowa. m Sept 30, 1950, Bedford, James Henry **SCHRODT** b Jan 2, 1926, Corning, Adams Co, Iowa. d Aug 1, 1995, Bedford, the son of Charles Henry and Rena Harriet (Houchin) Schrodt. Pfc US Army WWII. His brother Lewis married the sister of his wife. 4 children.

- 835 Vicki Lee Schrodt b July 15, 1952.
- 836 James Wendell Schrodt b Aug 6, 1954.
- 837 Nancy Ilene Schrodt b Mar 19, 1956.
- 838 Betty Joan Schrodt b Mar 26, 1960.

379 **ANNA MAY HARRIS** (*Edgar, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 3, 1934, Mason Twp, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Bedford, Taylor Co. m Dec 24, 1952, Bedford, Norman Dean **McMILLIN** b May 25, 1933, Bedford. d Aug 25, 2007, Bedford, the son of Gene Edward and Alma Beatrice (Lee) McMillin and grandson of John Edward and Mary C (Maxwell) McMillin. Buried Bedford City Cemetery. 4 children.

- 839 Glenda Kae McMillin b Feb 16, 1954.
- 840 Gary Dean McMillin b Feb 28, 1956.
- 841 Gayle Anne McMillin b Feb 2, 1958.
- 842 Garvin Eugene McMillin b July 1, 1962.

380 **LOIS ARLENE HARRIS** (*Edgar, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 3, 1936, New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Mt Ayr, Iowa. m Dec 20, 1952, Bedford, Taylor Co, Willis Gene **NEWBY** b Oct 5, 1934, Jackson Twp, Taylor Co. d Feb 15, 2003, Des Moines, Iowa, the son of Emory and Cordys E (Cordell) Newby. Buried Bedford City Cemetery. 7 children.

- 843 Patricia Ann Newby b Apr 13, 1954.
- 844 Kenneth Eugene Newby b July 21, 1956.
- 845 Roger LeRoy Newby b Apr 12, 1958. d same day.
- 846 Sandra Lynn Newby b Aug 5, 1959.
- 847 Susan Kaye Newby b Jan 4, 1961.
- 848 Debra Lee Newby b Sept 21, 1964.
- 849 Diana Mae Newby b May 14, 1969.

382 **ANNA LOUISE REED** (*Iva Harris, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 26, 1932, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Resides Council Bluffs. m1 Nov 23, 1950, Hiawatha, Kans, Gerald Dean **Le RETTE** b Feb 1, 1924, Hancock, Iowa. d July 1, 2007, Council Bluffs, the son of David Lewis and Cynthia R (Babbitt) Le Rette. Buried Ridgewood Cemetery, Council Bluffs. m2 Leon K Hansen. m3 Donald Edgar Kernes d 2004. 3 children.

- 850 Martin Dean Le Rette b Nov 10, 1951.
- 851 Jeffrey Alan Le Rette b Apr 5, 1955.
- 852 Denise Elaine Le Rette b Sept 14, 1959.

383 **JO ELLEN REED** (*Iva Harris, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 29, 1935, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Resides Council Bluffs. m Nov 15, 1958, Council Bluffs, Ronald Merlin **COOK** b Mar 23, 1933, Dunlap, Iowa, the son of Kenneth Willard and Margaret Christina (Engleberson) Cook. 2 children.

- 853 Kevin Blaine Cook b Sept 22, 1959.
- 854 Rhonda Jo Cook b Dec 24, 1963.

384 **JANICE MARIE REED** (*Iva Harris, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 18, 1938, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Resides Omaha, Neb. m1 Sept 27, 1954, Darrell Albert **JOHANNSEN** b May 1, 1933. d Apr 21, 1990, Omaha. Buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Elkhorn, Neb. m2 Donald Pinneo. 4 children.

- 855 Randall Scot Johannsen b June 19, 1955.
- 856 Lori Jan Johannsen b Feb 7, 1957.
- 857 Connie Annette Johannsen b Aug 24, 1959.
- 858 John Darrell Johannsen b Mar 10, 1963. d Oct 16, 1979. Killed car crash Papillion, Neb. Buried with father.

385 **ROBERT WAYNE REED** (*Eva Harris, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 18, 1940, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Resides Council Bluffs. m Sept 16, 1961, Glenwood, Iowa, Judith Kay **DRAKE** b Jan 18, 1941, Council Bluffs. d Apr 1, 2001, Council Bluffs, the dau of Marion Armon and Edith Belle (Crist) Drake. Adopted Frank Wayne Reed b Feb 26, 1958. 4 children.

- 859 Michelle Elizabeth Reed b Sept 25, 1962.
- 860 Thomas Daniel Reed b July 13, 1964.
- 861 Jennifer Ann Reed b Mar 12, 1966.
- 862 Matthew Duane Reed b July 11, 1971.

386 **CAROL JEAN REED** (*Iva Harris, Anna Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Dec 22, 1942, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Resides Council Bluffs. m Mar 15, 1959, Sydney, Iowa, Donald Lloyd **Le RETTE** b Aug 10, 1938, Hancock, Iowa, the son of Lloyd Eldred and Zola Katherine (Venard) Le Rette. 3 children.

863 Joni Marie Le Rette b June 3, 1960.

864 Donna Carol Le Rette b July 8, 1961.

865 Lisa Anne Le Rette b Sept 28, 1964.

387 **CLINTON EUGENE BURRELL** (*Blanche Charter, Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 27, 1922, Burlington, Iowa. d Mar 6, 1981, Burlington. Buried Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington. m May 4, 1941, Kahoka, Clark Co, Mo, Helen Marie **REMAly** b Dec 17, 1925, Burlington, the dau of Ervin George and Goldie Marie (Haifley) Remaly. Resides Burlington. 5 children.

866 Edward Eugene Burrell b Feb 13, 1942.

867 Dorothy Donna Burrell b July 31, 1943.

868 Lucky Dale Burrell b Nov 20, 1945.

869 Ray Clinton Burrell b Mar 6, 1958.

870 Jay Charles Burrell b Dec 3, 1961.

389 **FRANCES MARIVENE BURRELL** (*Blanche Charter, Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 24, 1927, Fountain City, Wisc. Resides Shokokon, Carman Twp, Henderson Co, Ill. m July 9, 1944, Kahoka, Mo, Roy Gene **CARNES** b Sept 30, 1925, Kirkwood, Warren Co, Ill. d Mar 9, 2008, West Burlington, Iowa, the son of James Mitchell and Leona Viola (Litrell) Carnes. Buried Stronghurst Cemetery, Stronghurst, Henderson Co. Child.

871 Gloria Jean Carnes b Aug 21, 1945.

390 **KEITH WAYNE HICKS** (*Eula Charter, Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b July 25, 1933, Burlington, Iowa. d Nov 3, 2008, Stronghurst, Henderson Co, Ill. Buried Olena Cemetery, Henderson Co. m Oct 2, 1951, Burlington, Leah Belle **LINK** b May 4, 1934, La Harpe, Ill, the dau of Lewis Paul and Eva Lovinia (Laybourne) Link. Resides Stronghurst. 9 children.

872 Michael William Hicks b May 14, 1952.

873 Jeffrey Lynn Hicks b May 8, 1954. d Apr 16, 2008. Buried Olena Cemetery. Issue.

874 Jerry Leon Hicks b Nov 5, 1955.

875 Tony LaVerne Hicks b May 29, 1957.

876 Chris Leroy Hicks b Apr 23, 1958.

877 Matthew Dean Hicks b Nov 30, 1959.

878 Julie Ann Hicks b Apr 4, 1961.

879 Laura Kay Hicks b Mar 16, 1963.

880 John Wayne Hicks b July 8, 1964.

392 **CHARLES HORACE SMITH** (*Bernice Charter, Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Nov 20, 1929, Burlington, Iowa. d Sept 16, 2004, Stronghurst, Ill. Buried Stronghurst Cemetery. m1 Shirley Ann Steffey. m2 Nov 23, 1962, Tijuana, Mex, Sandra Sue (**MACY**) Pippin b Dec 14, 1941, Neosho, Mo, the dau of Jack Doyle and Nancy Amy (Burkholder) Macy. They married again, Nov 30, 1964, Winterhaven, Calif. She m1 J C Pippin. Child.

881 Leslie Kay Smith b July 19, 1963.

395 **MARY JANE SMITH** (*Bernice Charter, Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 20, 1936, Burlington Iowa. Resides Stronghurst, Henderson Co, Ill. m Dec 7, 1952, Burlington, Calbert Edwin **LILLARD** b Dec 8, 1934, Ashton, Mo. d Jan 14, 2006, Burlington, the son of Ward Ingram and Della Lee (Mitts) Lillard. Buried Stronghurst Cemetery. 4 children.

882 Patricia Jane Lillard b July 1, 1953.

883 Charles Edwin Lillard b June 8, 1955.

884 Kelly Jo Lillard b Jan 15, 1957.

885 Lori Ann Lillard b June 10, 1960.

396 **JUDITH RAE SMITH** (*Bernice Charter, Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 22, 1945, La Harpe, Hancock Co, Ill. Resides Gladstone Twp, Henderson Co, Ill. m1 July 19, 1962, Monmouth, Warren Co, Ill, Harold Lee **STEWART** b June 13, 1942, Gladstone Twp. d Nov 1, 2000, Galesburg, Knox Co, Ill, the son of Earl Kenneth and Phyllis Mae (Morris) Stewart. Buried Oquawka Cemetery, Oquawka, Henderson Co. m2 June 26, 1965, Monmouth, Dean Carl **BIELSER** b Apr 6, 1941, Gladstone Twp, the son of Earl Raymond and Frances Pauline (Krow) Bielser. 3 children.

886 Christopher James Stewart b Oct 29, 1963.

887 Chad Dean Bielser b Dec 29, 1965.

888 Michael John Bielser b July 28, 1969.

403 **JANET JUNE EHRHART** (*Grace Charter, Mary Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b July 25, 1939, Mt Pleasant, Iowa. Resides Kalamazoo, Mich. m July 29, 1962, Terre Haute Twp, Henderson Co, Ill, Lawrence Melvin **HICKMAN** b Aug 11, 1923, Media, Henderson Co. d Nov 15, 1996, Iowa City, Iowa, the son of Clifford and Florence (Lee) Hickman. Buried Point Pleasant Cemetery, Raritan, Henderson Co. 3 children.

889 Rhonda Leigh Hickman b Sept 29, 1963.

890 Lynn Renee Hickman b Dec 9, 1964.

891 Chrystal Ann Hickman b Jan 29, 1966.

406 **KENNETH ALLEN BLACKLEDGE** (*Amos, Nellie Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 30, 1950, Independence, Iowa. Resides Ankeny, Iowa. m Mar 1, 1980, Nevada, Iowa, Deborah Jon **HOLLEY** b Feb 28, 1953, Ames, Iowa, the dau of John Mayer and Marguerite (Elderkin) Holley. 2 children.

892 Sabrina Meghan Blackledge b Sept 26, 1985.

893 Royce Wyndham Blackledge b Mar 13, 1989.

407 **DENNIS DELBERT BLACKLEDGE** (*Delbert, Nellie Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Oct 12, 1942, Omaha, Neb. d June 8, 1974, Omaha. Buried with wife and Brian, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha. Killed with wife, son and friend when he drove home from drive-in movie theatre. Failed to make proper turn at construction site falling 20 foot ravine landing upside down. His son Dennis only survivor found by milk truck driver near daybreak sitting on parked truck who managed to crawl out of the rivine in critical condition. Omaha's World Herald June 9th "4 Die in Accident. Boy Waits For Help Through Tragic Night". m Barbara Ann **WILLIAMS** b Nov 20, 1942, Penn. d June 8, 1974, Omaha, the dau of John L and Vera (Rice) Williams. 2 children.

894 Dennis Eugene Blackledge b July 20, 1960.

895 Brian Edward Blackledge b Aug 1, 1961. June 8, 1974.

408 **MELVIN WALLACE TURNER** (*Roy, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 9, 1923, Manzanola, Colo. d June 16, 2003, Garden City, Kans. Buried Valley View Cemetery, Garden City. m Dec 28, 1945, Rocky Ford, Colo, Rowena Arlene **SKINNER** b Dec 22, 1926, Iola, Kans, the dau of Leo Leroy and Myrtle Adeline (Huffman) Skinner. Resides Garden City. 3 children.

896 Melva Jo Turner b Apr 15, 1946.

897 Linda Louise Turner b June 21, 1948.

898 Michael Jerome Turner b May 22, 1952.

409 **DORIS LOUISE TURNER** (*Roy, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 16, 1927, Manzanola, Colo. Resides Swink, Colo. m Aug 4, 1947, Rocky Ford, Colo, Wallace John **RUXTON** b Oct 5, 1917, Mildred, Kans. d Sept 25, 1992, Rocky Ford, the son of David Gill and Thurza E (Busley) Ruxton. 2 children.

899 Gordon Wallace Ruxton b Mar 16, 1951.

900 Janice Kay Ruxton b Feb 21, 1955.

410 **GENEVIEVE ELAINE TURNER** (*Asa, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 3, 1930, Churdan, Greene Co, Iowa. Resides Nampa, Ida. m1 Apr 17, 1949, Meridian, Ida, Wilson Stanley **DILLABAUGH** b Apr 5, 1926, Ignacio, La Plata Co, Colo. d May 26, 2002, Nampa, the son of Hiram Eddy and Belle (Glover) Dillabaugh. Buried Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, Ida. m2 James Franklin Robinson. 5 children.

901 Linda Joyce Dillabaugh b July 2, 1950.

902 Barbara Annette Dillabaugh b Feb 18, 1952.

903 Sandra Elaine Dillabaugh b Oct 25, 1954.

904 Calvin Leroy Dillabaugh b Dec 5, 1955.

905 Karen Joan Dillabaugh b June 24, 1959.

411 **RONALD ROYCE TURNER** (*Asa, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Aug 27, 1935, Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa. Resides Ontario, Ore. m1 Mar 25, 1956, Nampa, Ida, Barbara Dawn **PETERSON** b Sept 13, 1938, Nampa, the dau of Lloyd E and Florence M (Martin) Peterson. She m2 Gordon Sample. Resides Clarkston, Mich. m2 Sept 3, 1960, Payette, Ida, Garnett Rae **WELLS** b Nov 18, 1941, Payette, the dau of Lawrence Alexander and Dorothy Lucille (Harris) Wells. 4 children.

906 Ronald Royce Turner Jr b Jan 31, 1957.

907 Michelle Dawn Turner b Nov 22, 1959.

908 Ronette Rae Turner b June 21, 1961.

909 Dan Alexander Turner b Aug 31, 1964.

412 **PHYLLIS LORRAINE TURNER** (*Asa, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 29, 1939, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kans. d July 15, 2009, Fruitland, Ida. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Ida. m Nov 22, 1957, Fruitland, Ralph Lewis **BARKER** b Sept 4, 1935, Ontario, Ore, the son of Ernest Hiram and Eunice Mae (Brewer) Barker. Resides Fruitland. 3 children.

910 Kevin Wayne Barker b Dec 31, 1959.

911 Carma Jane Barker b June 17, 1961.

912 Marty Duane Barker b Feb 2, 1965.

413 **RICHARD DeWAYNE TURNER** (*Alva, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Mar 18, 1938, Alliance, Neb. Resides Washougal, Wash. Pastor, Washougal Church of the Nazarene. m July 12, 1957, Nampa, Ida, Anna Lea **KNAPP** b Mar 9, 1935, Lamar, Mo, the dau of Tracy Berl and Ruby Jean (Wright) Knapp and granddau of Edward Knapp. Her sister married the brother of her husband. Child.

913 Richard DeWayne Turner Jr b Mar 7, 1959.

414 **LOREN VORAL TURNER** (*Alva, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 2, 1940, Kiowa, Kans. Resides Boise, Ida. m Feb 5, 1960, Nampa, Ida, Wanda Louise **KNAPP** b July 30, 1941, Ontario, Ore, the dau of Tracy Bed and Ruby Jean (Wright) Knapp and granddau of Edward Knapp. Her sister married the brother of her husband. m2 Irene Delores (Nolan) Flick. 2 children.

914 Carrie Renae Turner b Sept 19, 1961.

915 Randy Loren Turner b July 9, 1964.

415 **CAROL JEAN TURNER** (*Alva, Florence Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Feb 27, 1945, Scottsbluff, Neb. Resides Renton, Wash. m June 8, 1962, Nampa, Ida, Ralph Douglas **MULLINS** b Aug 8, 1942, Ponca City, Okla, the son of Ernest Ralph and Genevieve (Isaacs) Mullins. Adopted Bradley Stephen Mullins b Mar 18, 1971. Child.

916 Steven Douglas Mullins b Mar 17, 1965.

426 **WINONA MAXINE SEEGER** (*Dorothy Cusick, William, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 18, 1929, Simla, Colo. d Aug 31, 2007, Nampa, Ida. Buried with husband, Kohlerlawn Cemetery, Nampa. m Aug 18, 1951, Melba, Ida, Wayne Edward **GULLION** b Sept 8, 1927, Overton, Dawson Co, Neb. d Feb 22, 1975, Nampa, the son of Samuel Edward and Mary Ellen (Blunk) Gullion. Child.

917 Dalton Karl Gullion b June 23, 1961.

427 **MARJORIE MAY SEEGER** (*Dorothy Cusick, William, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 30, 1931, Penrose, Colo. d Oct 9, 1986, Melba, Ida. Buried Melba Cemetery. m June 3, 1950, Nampa, Ida, Donald Charles **AYERS** b Apr 13, 1926, Meridian, Ida, the son of John Samuel and Gladys Marguerita (Gosnell) Ayers. Resides Caldwell, Ida. No children.

428 **MARY ANN SEEGER** (*Dorothy Cusick, William, Henry, Peter, George*) b Jan 9, 1937, Nampa, Ida. d Apr 30, 1988, Nampa. Buried Cloverdale Memorial Garden, Boise, Ida. m Oct 31, 1953, Winnemucca, Nev, John Paul **MONTGOMERY** b Dec 20, 1935, Lemon Cove, Calif. d July 5, 2006, Nampa, the son of Wilbert Carter and Sarah Gladys (Self) Montgomery. 2 children.

918 John Paul Montgomery Jr b Nov 9, 1956, Merced, Calif. d Oct 26, 2005, Nampa. Unm.

919 Monica Lee Montgomery b Jan 8, 1961.

429 **CARLA RAE SEEGER** (*Dorothy Cusick, William, Henry, Peter, George*) b June 10, 1941, Montrose, Colo. Resides Nampa, Ida. m Sept 7, 1958, Winnemucca, Nev, James Richard **SMITH** b Aug 13, 1940, Nampa, the son of Ernest Thurman and Frances Lulu (Johnson) Smith. 3 children.

- 920 Debra Marie Smith b July 20, 1959.
- 921 Pamela Rae Smith b Oct 7, 1960.
- 922 Sandra Lynn Smith b Jan 21, 1963.

430 **SHIRLEY JEAN CUSICK** (*Dalton, William, Henry, Peter, George*) b Apr 3, 1938, Florence, Colo. Resides Pueblo, Colo. m Apr 15, 1958, Pueblo, James Albert **BURTON** b Dec 8, 1935, Des Moines, Iowa, the son of Albert Scott and Margie Elizabeth (Stout) Burton. 4 children.

- 923 Keith James Burton b Dec 29, 1958.
- 924 Susan Jean Burton b Mar 12, 1960.
- 925 Raymond Allen Burton b May 26, 1962.
- 926 Linda Lee Burton b May 10, 1964.

436 **MARGARET LOUISE CUSICK** (*Clyde, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b May 9, 1915, Trail, British Columbia, Canada. d June 15, 1986, Cle Elum, Wash. Ashes scattered Sequim, Wash. m Oct 10, 1940, Yellowknife, Northwest Territories, Canada, Eric Holt **CALDICOTT** b Dec 7, 1913, Kamloops, British Columbia. d May 1, 2004, West Vancouver, British Columbia, the son of Holt Clare and Emily Mary (Barnes) Caldicott. He m2 Doris E (Nelson) Le Flufy. 2 children.

- 927 Robert Holt Caldicott b Oct 13, 1945. d Oct 28, 1979, Vancouver. Assumed suicide by jumping from the Lions' Gate Bridge where he left his borrowed bicycle. His body was never found. Pronounced dead 7 years later. Unm.
- 928 James Richard Caldicott b Nov 11, 1947, Deer Lodge, Mt. Resides Ottawa. Issue.

437 **MERVYN FRANK CUSICK** (*Clyde, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b June 18, 1919, Nakusp, British Columbia, Canada. Resides Nakusp. The oldest living descendant of Peter Cusick bearing the last name Cusick. m1 Oct, 1948, Nakusp, Marion Jean Blair b Apr 25, 1923, Vancouver, British Columbia. d Apr 3, 1985, Vancouver. m2 July 6, 1987, Vernon, British Columbia, Madeline G (Provo) Hardie b Aug 20, 1943, Yorkton, Saskatchewan, Canada, the dau of David Alfred and Grace Marie (Deschamps) Provo. She m1 Donald A Hardie. Tho Mervyn adopted, some having his name, he had no children of his own.

440 **NORMA LORENE EICHENBERG** (*Mabel Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Aug 25, 1925, Big Rapids, Mich. Resides Longview, Tex. m Aug 5, 1945, Reed City, Mich, Henry William **OSOWSKI** b Dec 16, 1926, Detroit, Mich. d June 17, 1978, Detroit, the son of William T and Blanche Osowski. Buried Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids. Child.

- 929 Leslie Lou Osowski b Nov 6, 1948.

441 **RAYMOND FRANCIS EICHENBERG** (*Mabel Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Oct 14, 1929, Big Rapids, Mich. d Apr 9, 2003, Vista, Calif. Buried Valley Center Cemetery, Valley Center, Calif. m Oct 18, 1952, San Gabriel, Calif, Nancy Loring **CHANDLER** b July 23, 1928, Alhambra, Calif, the dau of Arthur Lincoln and Marion Edith (Earley) Chandler. Resides Encinitas, Calif. 4 children.

- 930 Tim R Eichenberg b July 30, 1953.
- 931 Ken Arthur Eichenberg b Aug 7, 1955.
- 932 Brian Chandler Eichenberg b Jan 18, 1957. d Jan 26, 1996. Issue.
- 933 Thomas Henry Eichenberg b July 26, 1960.

442 **FAYE ROSEANNE EICHENBERG** (*Mabel Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Sept 16, 1932, Big Rapids, Mich. Resides Menifee, Calif. m Aug 15, 1950, Big Rapids, William John **COLENZO** b May 23, 1927, Houghton, Mich. Killed car crash, Oct 17, 1973, Hemet, Calif, the son of William John and Ethel Maude (Hooper) Colenso. m2 Gary Rogers Winstead. 3 children.

- 934 Terri Lee Colenso b Oct 31, 1951.
- 935 Connie Fae Colenso b Oct 8, 1957.
- 936 William John Colenso b July 29, 1962.

443 **JOSEPH JOHN KOMAR** (*Mildred Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b June 21, 1929, Milwaukee, Wisc. Resides Ashville, NY. m1 Mar 17, 1951, Fort Dix, NJ, Joyce Marie **MACKKEY** b Dec 19, 1930, Painesville, Ohio. d June 20, 1998, Painesville, the dau of Kenneth D and Anna Marie (Orosz) Mackey. m2 Dec 11, 1981, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, Ruth Regina (Dunn) Miller b Feb 21, 1940, Cleveland, Ohio, the dau of James and Ruth (Swenson) Dunn. She m1 Frank G Miller. 3 children.

- 937 Mark Kenneth Komar b Aug 25, 1953
- 938 Gregory Joseph Komar b Apr 14, 1959.
- 939 Laurie Beth Komar b Jan 3, 1961.

444 **FAY CURTIS KOMAR** (*Mildred Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Oct 25, 1931, West Allis, Wisc. d Aug 12, 1999, Milwaukee, Wisc. Buried Highland Memorial Park, New Berlin, Wisc. m June 22, 1949, Bellevue, Ky, Patricia Ann **HANSEN** b Feb 4, 1932, Racine, Wisc, the dau of Anton Nelsen and Rasmine Kristen (Hansen) Hansen. Resides Amherst Junction, Portage Co, Wisc. 5 children.

- 940 Linda Faye Komar b Sept 30, 1949.
- 941 Scott Curtis Komar b June 12, 1951.
- 942 Andrea Christine Komar b Dec 2, 1955. d Dec 9, 1955. Buried Highland Memorial Park.
- 943 Brett Hansen Komar b Sept 2, 1958.
- 944 Neall David Komar b Nov 29, 1964.

445 **JEANNINE LOUISE KOMAR** (*Mildred Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Apr 1, 1934, Milwaukee, Wisc. Resides Gulf Breeze, Fla. m Aug 15, 1953, West Allis, Wisc, Samuel Wayne **McKIBBINS** b Nov 27, 1931, West Allis, the son of Douglas Samuel and Ella Lillian (Verch) McKibbins. 3 children.

- 945 Paul Joseph McKibbins b Aug 4, 1958.
- 946 Karen Louise McKibbins b Apr 9, 1962.
- 947 Andrew Douglas McKibbins b Oct 22, 1963.

446 **DAVID MEAD KOMAR** (*Mildred Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Dec 6, 1935, Milwaukee, Wisc. Resides New Berlin, Wisc. m1 Oct 6, 1956, West Allis, Wisc, Joan Beverly **WARD** b Dec 14, 1935, Milwaukee. d Nov 15, 1995, Milwaukee, the dau of John Henry and Jen (Paucek) Ward. Buried Highland Memorial Park, New Berlin. m2 June 14, 1997, West Allis, Patricia Ann (Borski) Hall b Mar 15, 1937, West Allis. She m1 Ronald Walter Hall. 2 children.

- 948 David Ward Komar b Feb 27, 1958.
- 949 Susan Louise Komar b June 23, 1960.

447 **ROBERTA SUSAN FROELICH** (*Alice Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*)
b Jan 9, 1940, Milwaukee, Wisc. Resides Harbor Beach, Mich. m Oct 27, 1962,
Whitefish Bay, Wisc, Edward Roy **RAMSEY** b Aug 21, 1938, Harbor Beach, the son
of Kenneth Lavem and Mabel Elizabeth (Davidson) Ramsey. 2 children.

950 Robin Sue Ramsey b Jan 21, 1967.

951 Heather Lee Ramsey b Feb 2, 1972.

448 **SANDRA ELIZABETH FROELICH** (*Alice Cusick, Lionell, Franklin, Peter, George*)
b Nov 5, 1941, Milwaukee, Wisc. Resides Milwaukee. m Dec 11, 1963, Port
Washington, Wisc, Athan Angelos **CASPER** b Sept 15, 1930, Shorewood, Wisc. d Nov
24, 2003, Milwaukee, the son of Angelos and Aspasia (Karademas) Casper. 8 children.

952 Lori Elizabeth Casper b Jan 9, 1965.

953 Lisa Alison Casper b Oct 18, 1967.

954 Andrew Robert Casper b July 23, 1969.

955 Daniel Joseph Casper b May 7, 1971.

956 David John Casper b Dec 24, 1972.

957 Theodore J Casper b Sept 2, 1974. d Dec 12, 1974.

958 Mary Claire Casper b Nov 22, 1976.

959 Joseph Michael Casper b Jan 12, 1979.

449 **CLAUDE EVERTON FEIGNER** (*Anna Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*)
b Nov 25, 1913, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Dec 20, 1983, Smithfield,
Utah. Buried with wife, Smithfield City Cemetery, m Mar 16, 1940, Defiance, Ohio,
Magdalena Theresa **LEHNER** b Nov 16, 1922, Saginaw Co, Mich. d Oct 17, 2004,
Arco, Ida, the dau of Michael and Magdalena (Joos) Lehner. 3 children.

960 Darla Ann Feighner b Nov 29, 1941.

961 Joyce Fay Feighner b Aug 28, 1944.

962 Janet Kay Feighner b Aug 28, 1944. Twin.

450 **ROBERT ARTHUR FEIGNER** (*Anna Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*)
b Apr 18, 1925, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. Resides Grand Rapids, Mich.
m June 7, 1947, Grand Rapids, Ruth Marilyn **NITZEL** b Nov 17, 1927, Moline, Ill, the
dau of Wilbert and Marie Frederika (Langbehn) Nitzel. 2 children.

963 Linda Marie Feighner b June 23, 1948.

964 Robert Eugene Feighner b May 21, 1952.

451 **IONE KATHALEEN LOBDELL** (*Gladys Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*)
b Jan 18, 1916, Ionia, Mich. d Apr 8, 2005, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried with
husband, Idlewild Cemetery, Kent City, Mich. m Nov 28, 1934, Evart, Osceola Co,
Mich, Ernest Floyd **PERRY** b Apr 23, 1907, Evart. d Sept 2, 1989, Casnovia, Mich,
the son of Burr W and Edith (Parker) Perry. Child.

965 Carl Gordon Perry b Dec 1, 1935.

453 **HELEN CAROLINE LOBDELL** (*Gladys Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*)
b Jan 10, 1936, Osceola Co, Mich. Resides Grand Rapids, Mich. m1 Richard
William Johnson. m2 John Gipson. m3 June 25, 1955, Grand Rapids, Earle Lawrence
HOADLEY b Dec 16, 1924, Manistee, Mich. d Mar 7, 2000, Grand Rapids. Buried
Manistee. m4 Sept 13, 1969, Grand Rapids, Louis Francis **VAN AULST** b May 21,
1929, Grand Rapids. 6 children.

- 966 Cynthia Louise Hoadley b Oct 1, 1955.
- 967 William Earle Hoadley b Oct 27, 1956. d June 23, 1958.
- 968 Andrew Lawrence Hoadley b Apr 10, 1959.
- 969 Kathleen Marie Hoadley b Jan 18, 1961.
- 970 David Eric Hoadley b Jan 21, 1963.
- 971 John Henry Van Aulst b June 18, 1972.

455 **CHESTER EUGENE AUSTIN** (*Olive Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b June 1, 1920, Osceola Co, Mich. d Mar 28, 1982, Croton Township, Newaygo Co, Mich. Buried Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Grand Rapids, Mich. Cpl US Marine Corps 1st Div WWII. Battle of Guadalcanal. m Jan 10, 1945, Grand Rapids, Virginia June **FERGUSON** b June 16, 1923, Conklin, Ottawa Co, Mich, the dau of William Reginald and Marie Henrietta (Guerra) Ferguson. Resides Grand Rapids. 2 children.

- 972 Julianne Austin b Apr 17, 1948.
- 973 Cheryl Joy Austin b June 6, 1953.

456 **VELMA PEARL AUSTIN** (*Olive Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Aug 16, 1922, Rose Lake Twp, Osceola Co, Mich. d Sept 23, 1990, Newaygo, Newaygo Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Oak Grove Cemetery, Croton Twp, Newaygo Co. m Jan 23, 1943, Grand Rapids, Mich, Howard Pearl **JOHNSON** b Dec 23, 1920, Charlevoix, Mich. d Aug 9, 1996, Croton Twp, the son of Archie and Hazel (Helbig) Johnson and grandson of Pearl Johnson. 4 children.

- 974 Gary Arlen Johnson b Dec 18, 1943. d June 18, 1999, Drummond Island, Mich. Suicide. No issue.
- 975 Joan Marie Johnson b Mar 15, 1945.
- 976 Howard Earl Johnson bc Mar 29, 1948.
- 977 Wendy Kay Johnson bc Nov 23, 1952.

457 **PAULA KATHLEEN SHERMAN** (*Kate Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Aug 9, 1920, Belding, Mich. d Jan 29, 2005, Grand Rapids, Mich. m Feb 20, 1942, Grand Rapids, John Howard **SHACKELTON** b Feb 10, 1921, Grand Rapids. d Aug 19, 2001, Grandville, Mich, the son of Elwyn Hoyt and Edna Marie (Nye) Shackelton. 2 children.

- 978 Susan Rae Shackelton b Oct 27, 1944.
- 979 Terry Lynne Shackelton b Oct 21, 1948.

458 **GERALD EUGENE ADAMS** (*Goldie Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Feb 20, 1924, Greenville, Mich. d Aug 14, 1999, Reedville, Va. Buried Quantico National Cemetery, Triangle, Prince William Co, Va. SKC US Navy WWII, Korea, Vietnam. m Sept 10, 1947, Albion, Mich, Carolyn Jean **MOHRHARDT** b Apr 11, 1926, Detroit, Mich, the dau of Ralph Henry and Irma Ethel (Bliss) Mohrhardt. Resides Williamsburg, Va. 3 children.

- 980 Catharine Jean Adams b Nov 11, 1948.
- 981 Christine Lynn Adams b June 3, 1951.
- 982 Martha Elizabeth Adams b Mar 14, 1954.

459 **DEAN ELDON ADAMS** (*Goldie Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b July 13, 1926, Greenville, Mich. d Aug 29, 2007, Harrisville, Mich. His Ashes with that of his wife scattered Lake Huron. US Navy WWII and 2Lt US Army 1949. m Dec 10, 1945, Seattle, Wash, Marion Frances **COWLES** b Nov 15, 1925, Saginaw, Mich. d Apr 26, 2008, East Tawas, Mich, the dau of Daniel Scott and Effie Elizabeth (Frasier) Cowles. Adopted Bonnie Sue Adams b July 7, 1951. 5 children.

- 983 Gerald Hugh Adams b June 3, 1947.
- 984 Dean Eldon Adams Jr b Oct 10, 1948.
- 985 John Douglas Adams b Jan 5, 1955.
- 986 Paul Jeffrey Adams b July 17, 1960.
- 987 William Andrew Adams b Oct 24, 1961.

460 **VIOLET LEONE ADAMS** (*Goldie Cusick, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Oct 29, 1928, Ionia, Mich. Resides Colusa, Calif. m1 Mar 8, 1947, Grand Rapids, Mich, Gordon Alvah **MONTGOMERY** b July 2, 1928, Kalkaska, Mich. d July 23, 1999, Two Harbors, Minn, the son of Alvah J and Genevieve (Ragan) Montgomery. Buried Lakeview Cemetery, Two Harbors. m2 Clarence Pelto. m3 Eugene Ashley. m4 Gerald Hollis Sartain. 5 children.

- 988 Madelon Karol Montgomery b Mar 19, 1948.
- 989 Marianne Montgomery b Feb 23, 1949.
- 990 Michelle Kathleen "Shelly" Montgomery b June 20, 1951, Traverse City, Mich. d July 9, 2009, Elk Grove, Calif. Unm.
- 991 Melinda Lee Montgomery b Feb 16, 1953.
- 992 Gordon Edgar Montgomery b Feb 16, 1954.

461 **CAROLYN ANN CUSICK** (*William, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Dec 7, 1937, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Mich. Resides Horton, Jackson Co, Mich. m Dec 16, 1955, Jackson, Jackson Co, Aubrey Ellis **WRIGHT** b July 29, 1934, Ingham Co, Mich. d Aug 4, 1998, Spring Arbor Twp, Jackson Co, the son of Earl James and Effa Ida "Effie" Wright. Buried North Aurelius Cemetery, Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co. 4 children.

- 993 David Earl Wright b Sept 16, 1956. Killed house fire, Jan 25, 2005, Jonesville, Mich, where his ashes scattered his own land. Issue.
- 994 Wanda Ann Wright b Aug 29, 1958.
- 995 Cheryl Lynn Wright b Sept 14, 1959.
- 996 Matthew William Wright b Jan 20, 1968.

463 **SYLVIA MARIE CUSICK** (*William, Alonzo, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Sept 15, 1945, Inkster, Wayne Co, Mich. d Oct 19, 1998, Lansing, Mich. Buried Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing. m1 Sept 29, 1963, Adrian, Mich, by her father, Gerald Dean **WILLIAMS** b Feb 6, 1944, Adrian, the son of Joseph and Lilas Minnie (Welsh) Williams. m2 Apr, 1974, Ypsilanti, Mich, Melbourne Owen **PARTRIDGE** b Mar 16, 1943, Ypsilanti, the son of Austin Albert and Viola M (King) Partridge. Resides Homer, Mich. m3 1989, Lansing, Larry Joe Cope b Nov 21, 1936, Mayfield, Ky. d Mar 26, 1994, Ann Arbor, Mich. Buried Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Mich. 3 children.

- 997 Lisa Ann Williams b Aug 9, 1964.
- 998 Todd Allen Williams b Jan 13, 1969.
- 999 Justin Melbourne Partridge b Jan 21, 1975.

464 **EUGENE RAY SHERMAN** (*Iva Cockerton, Sarah Cusick, Franklin, Peter, George*) b May 5, 1929, Lansing, Mich. Resides Sears, Osceola Co, Mich. m June 10, 1950, Ewart, Osceola Co, Carol Lou **STRUBLE** b Feb 9, 1932, Sylvan Twp, Osceola Co, the dau of Oscar Sherman and Ila Jane (McCord) Struble. 4 children.

- 1000 Sherry Lou Sherman b July 24, 1951.
- 1001 Ricky Eugene Sherman b Feb 13, 1953.
- 1002 Gregg Allen Sherman b Jan 12, 1955.
- 1003 Linda Jane Sherman b May 8, 1956.

465 **EVANGELINE MAXINE THOMPSON** (*Eva Cusick, Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b July 30, 1917, Sherwood, Branch Co, Mich. d Oct 16, 1988, Kalamazoo, Mich. Buried with Donald, Mt Olivet Cemetery, Kalamazoo. m1 July 28, 1941, Donald Gavin **DAY** b Sept 24, 1906, Kalamazoo. d Sept 13, 1964, Kalamazoo, the son of Charles Elton and Elizabeth Jane (Gavin) Day. m2 Alfredo E Ferro d 1982. 2 children.

- 1004 Donna Louise Day b Sept 21, 1942.
- 1005 Karen Ellen Day b Feb 9, 1945.

466 **HENRY EDWARD THOMPSON** (*Eva Cusick, Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Sept 19, 1918, Osceola Co, Mich. d May 12, 1995, Boynton Beach, Fla. Buried Boynton Beach Memorial Park. m1 Dec 28, 1940, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Mich, Janet E **DOTY** b May 30, 1921, Mich. d Aug 20, 1972, Boynton Beach, the dau of Mark Wood and Gladys H (Walsh) Doty. Buried with parents, Oakwood Cemetery, Grand Ledge. m2 Mary Kathleen (Frost) McVey. 2 children.

- 1006 James Mark Thompson b May 6, 1943.
- 1007 Jane Thompson b Jan 16, 1947.

467 **MILDRED HOPE THOMPSON** (*Eva Cusick, Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Dec 1, 1923, Cedar Springs, Mich. d Aug 11, 1996, Mountain View, Calif. Buried Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Calif. m1 Sept 2, 1945, Kalamazoo, Mich, Robert E **VAN NORDEN** b May 7, 1922, Mich. d Aug 11, 1978, Mountain View, the son of Robert Van Norden. Buried Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto, Calif. WWII. m2 Richard Wolter. 2 children.

- 1008 Sandra Kay Van Norden b Apr 21, 1950.
- 1009 Michael R Van Norden b Jan 8, 1963.

468 **JOHN MARK THOMPSON** (*Eva Cusick, Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Oct 14, 1926, Cedar Rapids, Mich. d Apr 28, 2003, Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Mich. Buried Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Mich. Pvt US Army WWII. m1 Oct 11, 1945, Arvada, Colo, Ruth Ann **MILEY** b Dec 15, 1925, Columbus, Ohio. d Feb 1, 1995, Denver, Colo, the dau of Lorrin Edward and Helen Ada (Kaspar) Miley. Ashes scattered Morrison, Colo. m2 Connie Lou Allen d 1972. 3 children.

- 1010 David Edward Thompson b Sept 8, 1947.
- 1011 Daniel Emerson Thompson b Sept 30, 1951.
- 1012 Matthew William "Matt" Thompson b Jan 13, 1953.

469 **BRUCE FRANKLIN THOMPSON** (*Eva Cusick, Edward, Franklin, Peter, George*) b Sept 6, 1929, Grand Rapids, Mich. Resides Highlands, N Car. m Dec 1, 1955, Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Mich, Ardis Jane **DODGSON** b Dec 7, 1926, Kalamazoo, Mich, the dau of Alvin James and Edna Marion (Waugh) Dodgson. No children.

470 **GLENN FRANKLIN CONGER** (*Frank Fick Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Apr 29, 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. d Feb 3, 2004, Ovid, Mich. Buried Old Riverside Cemetery, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co. SSgt US Army. m1 Dec 23, 1950, Owosso, Loretta Cecilia **CONSTINE** b Nov 12, 1924, Owosso Twp, the dau of Lawrence Victor and Clara Dell (Evans) Constine. Resides Owosso. She m2 Joseph Walter Jaskiewicz. m2 Dec 19, 1970, Lillian C (**POWELSON**) (Ackels) Hines b May 3, 1921. d Nov 15, 2003, Ovid, Mich, the dau of George and Edith (Harrington) Powelson. Buried North Star Cemetery, North Star Twp, Gratiot Co, Mich. No children.

471 **IVAN ALBERT CONGER** (*Frank Fick Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 7, 1929, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Mich. Resides Owosso, Shiawassee Co. Cpl US Army. m June 27, 1953, Owosso, Dorothy Esther **STANTON** b Dec 25, 1931, Bendon, Inland Twp, Benzie Co, Mich, the dau of Warren Isaac and Lula May (Timlick) Stanton. Child.

+ 1013 Dianne Kaye Conger b Nov 2, 1958. m Michael Jerome Kallas.

472 **PAUL RAE CONGER** (*Frank Fick Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 2, 1932, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Mich. d Mar 7, 2001, Rustburg, Campbell Co, Va. Donated his body to science. m Mar 15, 1952, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Shirley Jean **SCHLAACK** b Aug 31, 1934, Owosso, the dau of Franz Reinhold Walter "Frank" Schlaack and Frances Leona Beebe. Resides Rustburg. 5 children.

1014 Michael Paul Conger b Dec 6, 1953.

1015 Ronald Rae Conger b Feb 25, 1956.

1016 Linda Sue Conger b Aug 11, 1957.

1017 Eric Glenn Conger b Feb 5, 1961.

1018 Jodi Lorraine Conger b Oct 3, 1966.

473 **WANDA LOU CONGER** (*Frank Fick Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Dec 14, 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. d Mar 22, 2003, Ovid, Mich. Buried with husband, Old Riverside Cemetery, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co. m May 18, 1968, Owosso, Heinz Lothar Manfred **SCHLAACK** b Aug 12, 1933, Stettin, Germany now Poland. d Apr 9, 2001, Flint, Mich. Child.

1019 Heidi Lynn Schlaack b July 29, 1974.

475 **ROBERT LORAIN SEGULA** (*Mabel Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 31, 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. d Dec 28, 2002, Sun City, Fla. Buried with Beth, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Mich. Graduate Univ of Mich Medical School 1948. Fellow American College of Surgeons. Life Master bridge player. m1 Dec 30, 1943, Norma June **O'CONNOR** b Mar 24, 1922, Durand, Shiawassee Co. d Apr 25, 2002, Marathon Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich, the dau of William H and Thelma M (Blaylock) O'Conner. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, Shiawassee Co. m2 Oct 4, 1952, East Lansing, Mich, Beth Yvonne (**TUCKER**) Woods b Dec 18, 1924, Pontiac, Mich. d Nov 24, 2006, Fort Collins, Colo, the dau of John Nelson and Evelyn Marie (Vernier) Tucker. She m1 George Woods. 6 children.

- 1020 Lynne Marie Segula b Apr 22, 1947.
- 1021 Robert William Segula b Nov 21, 1950.
- 1022 Mary Kim "Mick" Segula b Nov 4, 1955, Pontiac, Mich. d Oct 5, 1969.
Killed when hand caught in rope of runaway horse, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.
Buried White Chapel.
- 1023 Elizabeth Ann Segula b Aug 11, 1958.
- 1024 John Robert Segula b Apr 16, 1962, Pontiac. d Feb 25, 2004, Kansas City,
Mo. Issue.
- 1025 David Robert Segula b Dec 14, 1963.

476 **FRANCES LOUISE SEGULA** (*Mabel Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Sept 22, 1923, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. d Jan 30, 1984, Phoenix, Ariz. Her ashes and that of her husband scattered Phoenix. m July 26, 1946, Corunna, Mich, Paul **REICHERT** b Apr 26, 1919, Cincinnati, Ohio. d Jan 29, 1997, Phoenix, the son of George and Margaret Marie (Nieder) Reichert. Adopted Paul W Reichert b July 29, 1949 and Martha Marie Reichert b May 14, 1952. d Dec 15, 2004. 3 children.

- 1026 Robert John Reichert b Aug 27, 1956.
- 1027 Sarah Jane Reichert b Nov 30, 1957.
- 1028 Theresa Jean Reichert b May 4, 1960.

477 **WILLIAM DEE SEGULA** (*Mabel Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Oct 15, 1928, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. Resides Milford, Oakland Co, Mich. m July 9, 1949, Oakland Co, Theresa **CAVERSON** b Jan 26, 1929, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co. d Apr 17, 1997, White Lake Twp, Oakland Co, the dau of Guido and Elizabeth (Acker) Caverson. 4 children.

- 1029 Dee Ann Segula b Feb 23, 1953.
- 1030 Lindsay Kay Segula b Sept 18, 1954.
- 1031 Jane Elizabeth Segula b Aug 4, 1956.
- 1032 Todd Caverson Segula b July 23, 1959.

479 **GAYLE ANN EVANS** (*Leo, Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 16, 1936, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. d Nov 5, 2007, Burton, Genesee Co. Buried with husband, Flint Memorial IPark, Genesee Co. m June 6, 1953, Genesee Co, Lorn Richard **WILSON** b Mar 16, 1936, Flint. d May 21, 1990, when fishing with wife aboard small boat, Mott Lake, Genesee Co. 9 children.

- 1033 Wayne Richard Wilson b Mar 8, 1954.
- 1034 Wade Brian Wilson b Oct 24, 1955.
- 1035 Thomas Ryan Wilson b Oct 24, 1955. Twin.
- 1036 Robert Dale Wilson b Mar 20, 1957.
- 1037 Dane Anthony Wilson b Sept 14, 1959.
- 1038 Rex A Wilson b Nov 5, 1960. d Nov 6, 1960.
- 1039 William Emory Wilson b Apr 30, 1963.
- 1040 Lorna Gayle Ann Wilson b June 18, 1965.
- 1041 Lex Edward Dean Wilson b July 10, 1966. d Feb 9, 2007. Issue.

480 **LUCINDA KAY EVANS** (*Leo, Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 10, 1940, Flint, Mich. Resides Vassar, Mich. m May 27, 1967, Flint, Nicolaas Daniel **FOURIE** b Sept 12, 1935, Paarl, South Africa, the son of Willem Stephanus and Georgina (Ackermann) Fourie. 2 children.

- 1042 Eric Nicholas Fourie b Feb 8, 1969.
- 1043 Stephani Marijke Fourie b Dec 7, 1971.

481 **EDWARD FAY EVANS** (*Leo, Ludnda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b July 10, 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. d Sept 9, 1977, Flint. Buried Crestwood Memorial Gardens, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. m1 May 12, 1963, Flint, Sharon Patricia (**HEIDENREICH**) Jones b June 17, 1941, Flint, the dau of Henry and Marion Lorena (Patterson) Heidenreich. She m2 Leo Joseph Montgomery. m3 Mark Floyd Davis. Resides Naples. Fla. m2 Mar 3, 1967, Flint, Dorothy Mae **HINMAN** b June 30, 1949, Otisville, Genesee Co, the dau of Hershel E and Elva M (St Cin) Hinman. Edward had 2 children by first wife and 2 children by second wife.

1044 Lori Fay Evans b Feb 10, 1963. d Apr 23, 1963, Flint. Buried with father, Crestwood.

1045 Edward Dean Evans b July 10, 1964.

1046 Cynthia Kay Evans b Apr 26, 1967.

1047 Michael Ray Evans b Dec 11, 1968.

484 **PHYLLIS MARION DELANEY** (*Marion Evans, Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Nov 14, 1926, Flint, Mich. d Mar 13, 2005, Norwalk, Ohio. Buried with husband and son David, Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk. m Dec 10, 1948, Flint, William Lawrence **STEWART** b Dec 30, 1925, Charlotte, N Car. d July 6, 2006, Norwalk, the son of Robert Harold and Ella Juanita (Severs) Stewart. 3 children.

1048 David Allen Stewart b Nov 14, 1949. d Aug 21, 1950. Strangled when taking nap. Caught between mattress and bedpost with feet hanging out of the bed.

1049 Daniel Lee Stewart b July 7, 1952.

1050 Thomas Tee Stewart b Sept 21, 1953.

486 **CAROL JEAN DELANEY** (*Marion Evans, Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Oct 14, 1932, Flint, Mich. d Nov 26, 1971, Flint. Buried with husband, Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint. m Flint, George William **CARR** b June 14, 1930, Flint. d Nov 8, 1971, Flint, the son of Alfie McKinley and Violet (Piggott) Carr. Being separated for two weeks, George returned to the house Nov 8th where he shot Carol in the head and abdomen with 32 pistol and then turned the gun on himself. George died later that day while Carol survived nineteen days. The youngest four children were adopted out of the family. 6 children.

1051 Peter Lee Carr b Aug 7, 1953. d Sept 4, 1967. Killed by car when riding bicycle.

1052 George Stephen Carr b May 15, 1955.

1053 Charles Richard Carr b Oct 8, 1960.

1054 Elizabeth Marie Carr b Apr 30, 1963.

1055 Barbara Ann Carr b Dec 1, 1964.

1056 Peggy Jean Carr b Dec 26, 1968.

488 **ROY EARL SCHAEFER** (*Hilda Evans, Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 19, 1929, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. d Aug 18, 2000, Sacramento, Calif. His ashes scattered Yosemite National Park. Poet. US Air Force. Adopted the son of his wife, Peter Benjamin Schaefer b Aug 18, 1963. m July 31, 1965, Flint, Lois Louise (**POPOVITS**) Cole b June 14, 1938, Flint. d Feb 9, 2008, Monroe Co, Fla, the dau of John Zigmund and Agnes B (Angell) Popovits. Her ashes scattered Jenner, Calif. Child.

1057 Molly Ann Schaefer b Mar 13, 1966.

489 **VIVIAN JANET SCHAEFER** (*Hilda Evans, Lucinda Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Apr 5, 1931, Flint, Mich. Resides Flushing Twp, Genesee Co, Mich. m June 25, 1949, Flint, Mich, John Lindberg **PINCHOCK** b Oct 4, 1927, Snow Shoe, Centre Co, Penn, the son of John A and Mary Paulyne (Harnish) Pinchock. 5 children.

1058 John Matthew Pinchock b July 21, 1950.

1059 Steve Allen Pinchock b July 9, 1951.

1060 Michael Lee Pinchock b Feb 17, 1954.

1061 Joel Clay Pinchock b Jan 9, 1959.

1062 Edward Pinchock b Dec 29, 1971.

496 **JOHN ARTHUR STANSFIELD** (*Elizabeth Morris, Clara Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Oct 7, 1937, Goodrich, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Mich. m1 Jan 23, 1960, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Mich, Shirley Marie **FROST** b Aug 4, 1940, Saginaw, Mich. d Dec 17, 1995, Horseshoe Bend, Boise Co, Ida, the dau of Darwin J Frost and Anna Mae (Parker) Kampfert. Buried Pioneer Cemetery, Horseshoe Bend. She m2 Milton J Wunder d 2001. m2 July 16, 1966, Montrose, Genesee Co, Betty Rae **BRIDGES** b Apr 1, 1943, Flint, Genesee Co, the dau of Paul Franklin and Marie Helen (Skellenger) Bridges. 4 children.

1063 Robin Elizabeth Stansfield b June 22, 1961.

1064 Jacqueline Ann Stansfield b Nov 22, 1962.

1065 Tracy Marie Stansfield b Nov 1, 1967.

1066 Renai Michelle Stansfield b Sept 14, 1970.

497 **ROBERT ALLEN STANSFIELD** (*Elizabeth Morris, Clara Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Oct 4, 1938, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Mich. Resides Montrose, Genesee Co, Mich. m June 8, 1957, Montrose, Georgetta Alice **SPENCER** b Dec 18, 1939, Montrose, the dau of Louis Norman and Mary Anna (Shannon) Spencer. 6 children.

1067 Georgetta Ann Stansfield b June 10, 1960.

1068 Mary Ella Stansfield b Oct 14, 1963.

1069 Diane Elizabeth Stansfield b Jan 7, 1966.

1070 Rev Rebecca Lynn Stansfield b Dec 22, 1969. d July 5, 2000. Buried Montrose Cemetery. Unm.

1071 Marsha Kay Stansfield b May 7, 1975.

1072 Roberta Helen Stansfield b Aug 23, 1976. d Aug 25, 1976. Buried Montrose Cemetery.

498 **SUEANN ETTA STANSFIELD** (*Elizabeth Morris, Clara Wolfe, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 22, 1941, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Marion, Mich. m Jan 16, 1960, Montrose, Genesee Co, Gary Lee **ANDRES** b Jan 12, 1940, Montrose, the son of Charles Herbert and Clara Ina (Franklin) Andres. 3 children.

1073 Karrie Kay Andres b Oct 11, 1962.

1074 Kim Leann Andres b Apr 9, 1964.

1075 Teri Rae Andres b July 7, 1965.

503 **CLIFFORD BERTRAM STRANG** (*Miriam Willingham, Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Oct 3, 1944, Wash, DC. Resides Boca Raton, Fla. m1 Dec 22, 1967, Windermere, Fla, Jane Eleanor **KERNOHAN** b Jan 10, 1946, New Orleans, La, the dau of James Howe and Margaret Joanna (Walker) Kernohan. m2 Nov 22,

1975, Orange Co, Fla, Virginia Ann (**BRAME**) Pressler b Aug 11, 1947, Whiteville, Columbus Co, N Car, the dau of Lacy Morgan and Dolores Mary (Pearson) Brame. 2 children.

1076 Elizabeth Joanna "Lisa" Strang b Aug 22, 1970.

1077 Kathryn Elizabeth Strang b Sept 17, 1976.

504 **ROBERT WEBER STRANG** (*Miriam Willingham, Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b May 15, 1946, Wash, DC. Resides Warminster, Penn. m Aug 8, 1967, Orlando, Fla, Patricia Lynn **TUTTLE** b Apr 23, 1946, Waukesha, Wisc, the dau of Harold Eugene and Jean Fayette (Moen) Tuttle. 3 children.

1078 Melissa Jeanne Strang b Mar 14, 1968.

1079 Melinda Beth Strang b Jan 28, 1970.

1080 Meredith Lynn Strang b Aug 4, 1973.

505 **JUANITA LYNN WILLINGHAM** (*Charles, Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Aug 20, 1955, Wash, DC. Resides Annandale, Va. m Feb 14, 1976, Wash, DC, Bruce Michael **BAKAYSA** b Aug 24, 1953, Niagra Falls, NY, the son of Mike and Gloria Jean (Cramer) Bakaysa. 3 children.

1081 Melanie Lynn Bakaysa b June 2, 1981.

1082 Mary Caroline Bakaysa b June 8, 1984.

1083 Susanne Elizabeth Bakaysa b May 1, 1991.

506 **LINDA JANE WILLINGHAM** (*Charles, Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Nov 6, 1957, Wash, DC. Resides Springfield, Va. m Jan 14, 1978, Wash, DC, Patrick Roger **MURPHY** b Mar 17, 1955, Cambridge, Md, the son of Bernard Elwood and Phyllis (Merrick) Murphy. 2 children.

1084 Christopher Patrick Murphy b May 25, 1983.

1085 Heather Jane Murphy b Feb 16, 1988.

507 **GWENDOLYN GRACE WILLINGHAM** (*Lewis, Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b Oct 8, 1957, Wash, DC. Resides Olathe, Kans. m Dec 25, 1979, Kansas City, Mo, Larry Lynn **CAMPBELL** b May 17, 1955, Flint, Mich, the son of Hester Louis and Vera Eloise (Temple) Campbell. 2 children.

1086 Jessica Jean Campbell b June 13, 1983.

1087 Valerie Vera Campbell b Sept 22, 1986.

508 **CYNTHIA MARIE WILLINGHAM** (*Lewis, Mary Cusick, Charles, Peter, George*) b June 24, 1959, Kansas City, Mo. Resides Overland Park, Kans. m Nov 29, 1980, Kansas City, Wilbur Ray **LIDZY** Jr b Feb 9, 1960, Alamogordo, N Mex, the son of Wilbur Ray and Wyllodean Carrie (Stafford) Lidzy. 3 children.

1088 Natalie Marie Lidzy b June 26, 1981.

1089 Melissa Grace Lidzy b Dec 13, 1982.

1090 Jennifer Rae Lidzy b Dec 13, 1982. Twin.

564 **ROBERT JAMES CUSICK** (*Robert, Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Aug 4, 1943, Stockton, Calif. Resides Sutter Creek, Calif. m May 17, 1964, Stockton, Calif, Kristin Kay **VALENTINE** b Aug 20, 1943, Stockton. the dau of Hira Robert and Wilma Pearl (Townsend) Valentine. Resides Monrovia, Calif. 3 children.

- 1091 Janisse Monique Cusick b June 13, 1965.
1092 Michael Robert Cusick b Jan 17, 1967, Stockton. m Christine Marie Espejo.
Son, Jesse Aaron Cusick b Dec 4, 2000.
1093 Gregory Kent Cusick b Apr 8, 1969, Stockton. m Tanya Mary Fusilier. Sons,
Blake Alexander Cusick b Jan 18, 1997 and Bryce Evan Cusick b July 14, 2004.

565 **RICHARD DENNIS CUSICK** (*Robert, Maxwell, James, Peter, George*) b Oct 28, 1947, Stockton, Calif. Resides Leawood, Kansas. Designer and lettering artist. m Oct 4, 1980, Rolla, Mo, Richie Adele **TANKERSLEY** b Apr 1, 1952, New Orleans, La, the dau of Richard and Louise Tankersley. Fiction writer as Richie Tankersley Cusick. No children.

Act VII

572 **ROBERT GEORGE HUEBNER** (*Mary Lawton, Frank, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Feb 15, 1916. d Oct 12, 2000, Plainfield Twp, Kent Co, Mich. US Navy WWII. m Dec 30, 1939, St Joseph Co, Ind, Joan M **FAIKS** b June 23, 1920, Hammond, Ind, the dau of Stanley and Veronica (Biernacki) Faiks. Resides Grand Rapids, Mich. 2 children.

- 1094 Roberta Marie Huebner b Aug 26, 1940.
1095 Thomas George Huebner b Jan 17, 1944.

573 **MARY LUCILLE HUEBNER** (*Mary Lawton, Frank, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Feb 23, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich. d Sept 19, 2003, Warren, Macomb Co, Mich. Buried with husband, Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Twp, Macomb Co. m Jan 21, 1939, Detroit, Mich, Earle Oscar **FISCH** b June 12, 1917, Detroit, Mich. d Aug 7, 1982, Detroit, the son of Oscar E and Rose (Schneider) Fisch. 2 children.

- 1096 Alan Earle "Lanny" Fisch b June 6, 1944.
1097 Janis Ruth Fisch b Sept 4, 1949.

575 **BETTY LOU HART** (*Adeline Lawton, Frank, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Jan 10, 1928, East Grand Rapids, Mich. Resides Scottsdale, Ariz. m Dec 12, 1947, South Bend, Ind, Patrick Daniel **RYAN** b Mar 24, 1925, Grand Rapids. d Dec 16, 2008, Scottsdale, the son of William J and Gladys (Kennedy) Ryan. 2 children.

- 1098 Adele Lynne Ryan b July 26, 1948. d Dec 27, 2004. m James Buchanan Allis. No issue.
1099 Sandra Lee Ryan b Dec 7, 1952.

579 **LEONA MAE LAWTON** (*Charles, Scott, Adeline Cusick, William, Peter, George*) b Apr 20, 1921, Toledo, Ohio. d Mar 21, 2004, Logan, Utah. Buried Providence City Cemetery, Providence, Utah. m Sept 20, 1941, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Mich, Duane Thompson **BENTZ** b May 10, 1921, Petersburg, Monroe Co, Mich. d Dec 4, 1992, Pigeon, Huron Co, Mich, the son of William Cleveland and Georgiana (Thompson) Bentz. Buried with Betty, Pine Hill Cemetery, Capac, St Clair Co, Mich. Duane m2 Florence Edna (Bingham) Castor. m3 Betty Jane (Revenew) Lamphere d 2008. 4 children.

- 1100 Cynthia Mae Bentz b July 7, 1942.
- 1101 Frances Irene "Fran" Bentz b Jan 6, 1945.
- 1102 Duane Thompson "Tom" Bentz Jr b Oct 8, 1949.
- 1103 William Cleveland Bentz II b Apr 9, 1952.

588 **DONALD ARTHUR STRONG** (*Margaret Fox, Myrtle Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b Mar 26, 1929, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. d June 26, 2003, Swartz Creek, Genesee Co. m Aug 11, 1951, Flint, Charlotte Marie **McGLINCHEY** b Apr 14, 1929, Flint, the dau of Hugh Earl and Myrtle Marie (Gilbert) McGlinchey. Resides Swartz Creek. 2 children.

- 1104 Michael Craig Strong b Nov 27, 1954.
- 1105 Mark Steven Strong b Jan 22, 1959.

589 **JOYCE JEAN STRONG** (*Margaret Fox, Myrtle Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b Jan 5, 1931, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Mt Morris, Genesee Co. m1 Apr 21, 1951, Flint, Ronald Norman **LIZOTTE** b Apr 14, 1927, Nashua, NH. d Nov 4, 1979, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, the son of George Xavier and Rose Alma (Gaudette) Lizotte. Buried New Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Flint Twp, Genesee Co. m2 Frank Roman. 3 children.

- 1106 Randy Norman Lizotte b May 15, 1953.
- 1107 Roxanne Marie Lizotte b June 26, 1954.
- 1108 Lonny Stephen Lizotte b Oct 18, 1956.

590 **LuDEEN NATALEE NORTHWAY** (*Berneice Fox, Myrtle Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b Feb 13, 1928, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Hilton, NY. m1 June 4, 1946, Medina, NY, Robert Miller **LASCH** b Mar 20, 1926, Hamlin, Monroe Co, NY. d June 16, 1983, Hilton, the son of Charles and Johanna Sophia Wilhelmina (Miller) Lasch. Buried Lakeside Cemetery, Hamlin. They married again June 21, 1947, Hamlin. m2 Arthur Frank Schepler d 1995. 5 children.

- 1109 Bradley Robert Lasch b Aug 17, 1950.
- 1110 Stephen Alan Lasch b Dec 27, 1952.
- 1111 Cheryl Ann Lasch b Apr 28, 1955.
- 1112 Gregory Scott Lasch b Oct 6, 1957.
- 1113 Douglas Mark Lasch b Jan 17, 1960.

591 **JOAN MARIE NORTHWAY** (*Berneice Fox, Myrtle Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b Nov 7, 1932, Flint, Genesee Co, NY. Resides Cass City, Mich. m1 Flint, Carl **SHELDON**, son of Carl and Grace Sheldon. Resides Fla. m4 Wesley J Alexander d 1986. 4 children.

- 1114 Luella Victoria Sheldon b Nov 29, 1953.
- 1115 Arden Sheldon b Aug 5, 1957.
- 1116 Carla Dawn Sheldon b Aug 4, 1960.
- 1117 Dianne Marie Sheldon b Oct 10, 1961.

592 **PATRICIA KAY NORTHWAY** (*Berneice Fox, Myrtle Cusick, William, William, Peter, George*) b Mar 20, 1940, Flint, Mich. Resides Willoughby, Ohio. m May 2, 1959, Flint, Clarence Edward **ECKERT** b Oct 18, 1938, Alliance, Ohio, the son of Clarence Frederick and Jessie Myrtle (Dunham) Eckert. Adopted Bethany Kay Eckert b Oct 14, 1966 and Benjamin Noel Eckert b Dec 25, 1968. Child.

- 1118 Christopher Edward Eckert b Aug 14, 1965. d Sept 1, 1965, Cleveland, Ohio.

601 **MARY KAY CUSICK** (*Roger, William, William, William, Peter, George*) b May 25, 1954, Muskegon, Mich. Resides Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Mich. m Dec 3, 1977, Coopersville, Stephen Charles **BAIRD** b Nov 11, 1956, Battle Creek, Mich, the son of David Orley and Marilyn Eva (Holt) Baird. 4 children.

1119 David Roger Baird b July 9, 1980.

1120 Daniel Stephen Baird b Oct 1, 1983.

1121 Benjamin Jacob Baird b Apr 28, 1987.

1122 Rebekah Ruth Baird b Apr 27, 1990.

602 **WILLIAM ROGER CUSICK** (*Roger, William, William, William, Peter, George*) b Aug 20, 1958, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Mich. Resides Cusick/Neuman Homestead, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co. m Feb 16, 1979, Ravenna, Mich, Diane Marie **AURICH** b Sept 24, 1959, Muskegon, Mich, the dau of Marcus Aaron and Beatrice Louellen (Blackmore) Aurich. Adopted Jennifer Lynn (Kandell) Cusick b Mar 2, 1992 and Johnsha Leeann (Curry) Cusick b Sept 22, 1993. 2 children.

1123 Joshua Ray Cusick b May 24, 1979. m Naomi Leah Ramsey. No issue.

1124 Jeremy Lee Cusick b July 8, 1980. m Megan Colleen McCormick. No issue.

603 **BETH ANN CUSICK** (*Roger, William, William, William, Peter, George*) b Mar 11, 1963, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Mich. Resides Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co. m Nov 18, 1988, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Harlan Eugene **SMITH** b Mar 28, 1968, Grand Rapids, Mich, the son of Roger Eugene and Shirley Ann (Dykstra) Smith. 4 children.

1125 Tara Nicole Smith b June 4, 1990.

1126 Mikayla Rose Smith b Feb 12, 1994.

1127 William Jacob Smith b Sept 29, 1996.

1128 Wade Ivan Smith b May 16, 2000.

608 **ARLENE ELEANOR WILLOUGHBY** (*Hazel Root, Ira, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 6, 1923, Jackson, Mich. US Navy WWII. Resides Dublin, Ga. m June 9, 1945, Pensacola, Fla, Robert Marshall **EDWARDS** b Feb 14, 1920, Egypt, Ga. d May 4, 2002, Dublin. US Navy WWII. 3 children.

1129 Alan Joel Edwards b Aug 2, 1946.

1130 David Marshall Edwards b Nov 7, 1949.

1131 Kevin Robert Edwards b Aug 10, 1955.

611 **GERALDINE MAE HOLMES** (*Golda Faust, Eva Root, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b Aug 8, 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Houston, Texas. m Aug 21, 1949, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Dale Bradley **PICKETT** b Jan 22, 1924, Goodrich, Genesee Co. d Oct 19, 2003, Linden, Genesee Co, the son of Perley Prince and Catherine (Butts) Pickett. Buried Crestwood Memorial Cemetery, Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee Co. 4 children.

1132 Marlana Mae Pickett b May 9, 1953.

1133 Trudy Ann Pickett b Feb 2, 1955. d Aug 26, 1956. Buried Crestwood.

1134 Hope Marie Pickett b May 28, 1957.

1135 Pamela Sue Pickett b Oct 20, 1959.

612 **JOANNE MAE FAUST** (*Earl, Eva Root, Eugene, Mary Cusick, Peter, George*) b June 23, 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Mich. Resides Richfield Twp, Genesee Co.

m Nov 28, 1959, Davison, Genesee Co, Harvey Lee **MINTO** b Jan 7, 1934, Flint. d May 27, 1994, Flint, the son of Thomas J and Clara (Betheke) Minto. Buried Davison Cemetery. 4 children.

- 1136 Jeffery Jay Minto b Oct 17, 1960.
- 1137 Scott Michael Minto b Oct 14, 1962.
- 1138 Leanne Carol Minto b Aug 23, 1968.
- 1139 Kristen Jo Minto b Apr 4, 1970.

724 **NORMA JEAN MYERS** (*Mary Giles, Bessie Wagoner, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Sept 22, 1931, New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa. Resides Vancouver, Wash. m Feb 6, 1954, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Randall William **STUHR** b Dec 11, 1925, Neola, Iowa, the son of Harry J and Florence (Sampson) Stuhr. 5 children.

- 1140 Todd William Stuhr b Nov 16, 1954.
- 1141 Terri Jean Stuhr b Aug 5, 1956.
- 1142 Tim Allen Stuhr b Oct 7, 1957.
- 1143 Toni Frances Stuhr b July 24, 1959.
- 1144 Douglas Wayne Stuhr b Nov 5, 1962.

744 **JANICE ANNETTE GOODMAN** (*Maxine Wagoner, Charles, Cora Cusick, Henry, Peter, George*) b Oct 25, 1935, Springfield, Ida. d May 4, 1995, Des Moines, Iowa. Buried Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines. m Nov 2/5, 1955, Perry, Iowa, Uel Dean **FELDMAN** b July 19, 1935, Litchfield, Neb, the son of William Henry and Elma Viola (Sickles) Feldman. Resides Des Moines. 5 children.

- 1145 Marcia Kristine Feldman b Sept 1, 1956.
- 1146 Kendall Royce Feldman b June 25, 1958.
- 1147 Kyle Rolland Feldman b June 20, 1959.
- 1148 Kelly Ross Feldman b Dec 1, 1962.
- 1149 Melissa Kathleen Feldman b Mar 5, 1968.

1013 **DIANNE KAYE CONGER** (*Ivan, Frank Fick Conger, Frances Liebrock, Clarissa Cusick, Peter, George*) b Nov 2, 1958, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Mich. Resides Asheville, N Car. m Oct 6, 1990, Lake Junaluska, N Car, Michael Jerome **KALLAS** b Oct 14, 1960, Leola, S Dak, the son of Dominic and Dorothy (Klein) Kallas. 3 children.

- 1150 Joshua Micah Conger-Kallas b Jan 10, 1993.
- 1151 Jason Jeremiah Conger-Kallas b Jan 10, 1993. Twin.
- 1152 Kaitlin Sarah Conger-Kallas sb Apr 21, 1999.

"Well, I have told you about all the news that I can think of this time. I should like to see you all but probably never shall in this world. But, if not, I hope we may meet in another and better world than this, where sorrow nor sighing and troubles will have an end. Now may the blessings of God rest upon you now and forever, Amen." Peter Cusick 1869.

Peter Cusick

When your children ask whence you came, tell them they all went West
And be sure to tell them they were ordinary people

Kee Rodgers

